



Publishing online  
since 2013,  
offline & Tor  
since 2017.

# Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print  
because the  
(((internet))) is  
censorship!

Vol. 91, 12–19 May 2019

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

*Samizdat!*

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news  
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: [dailystormer.name](http://dailystormer.name)

Deep web: [dstormer6em3i4km.onion](http://dstormer6em3i4km.onion)

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

**19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS**



Sunday Edition BTC: [1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB](https://blockchain.info/address/1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB)



## Sections

<b>Featured Stories</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>World News</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>United States</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Jewish Problem</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Race War</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Society</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Insight</b>	<b>139</b>

## Featured Stories

### VICE Fake News Journalist Elle Reeve and Her Jew Break Into 8chan Owner's House in Philippines! On the Run Now!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



Holy shit, Elle Reeve is nuts!  
The VICE News journalist and fetal alcohol syndrome sufferer brought her Jew Lanie Levine to the Philippines—and broke into 8chan owner Jim Watkins' Manila home!

.@elspethreeve with a filmmaking crew just broke and entered into Jim's bedroom and were ordered out of the property. @elspethreeve and her producer @lani\_levine have now protected their tweets.

The Filipino authorities have already been notified. pic.twitter.com/mppgbhGOLT  
—8chan (8ch.net) (@infinitechan) May 18, 2019

Just putting this out there in case they're planning, through @HBO and @vicenews, to use the footage they've obtained without permission or consent.

—8chan (8ch.net) (@infinitechan) May 18, 2019

And you're thinking "oh well, based on those pictures, maybe they were just outside at the door?"

Well, they both locked their Twitter accounts!



These are media people. Big tweeters.

What reason would they have for locking their accounts, if these tweets are not correct?

I hope Jim has a guy in the police. Because they're a lot more likely to press charges if you know a guy, and white women—and (((white women)))—get out of shit in Asia easily because they start crying and Asian men don't know what to do (because Asian women don't freak out and start crying, they have no experience with the situation).

Elle Reeve and the rest of these anti-right-wing journalists are a menace to society, and are apparently taking this menacing behavior to other societies now.

Surely, there must be some sort of backlash?

Surely, people cannot tolerate journalists operating as a kind of international spy group?

Surely...

5) Elle accepting her award pic.twitter.com/c4xZyY7RNp  
—CJTRUTH (@cjtruth) May 18, 2019

DS

### Ugly Fat Old Whore Claims All Women are Secretly as Disgusting as She Is

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019

View this post on Instagram

I probably should of photoshopped my stomach and made it look flat. I probably should of photoshopped my legs to make them look thinner. I probably should of made myself look taller and Smoothed my legs. But I didn't. Society can really fuck with you. Here is what a real woman looks like on Instagram without photoshop.

A post shared by Bebe Rexha (@beberexha) on May 17, 2019 at 12:53pm PDT

Bebe Rexha is a 29-year-old fat whore who is famous for some reason, apparently. I don't know who she is, but she's news, apparently.

She recently took to Instagram to body-shame the whole world, and claim that her disgusting fatbody is "what a real woman looks like." In fact, her bulbous, misshapen and repulsive form is the opposite of what a "real woman" looks like—it is what a MODERN woman looks like, having had everything "real" stripped from her life, including real food and real bodily exertion.

In actual reality, women historically looked much, much better than she does—even old ones.

We all know this is true, because we have all seen women at the gym who are older and much more attractive than this slovenly blob of melted goop.

For you see, despite the claims of lying whores, a woman can easily stay fit well into her thirties. The only caveat is that there is nothing you can do with the tits—after 25, any woman's tits are useless (unless

they're very small), and you can't exercise to train your tits. However, modern bra technology means that a woman's tits don't really matter for anyone looking at her other than an intimate partner.

But many, many women stay fit and attractive.

I'll list a few here—and I'll try to keep them as white as possible, since white women are correct in stating that darker women have an advantage due to higher testosterone levels.

**Valentina Lequeux is 30.**

View this post on Instagram

ASHLEE IS COMING TO MIA!—Clip from Bali while we were in @villacella-bella wearing @abyseofficial

A post shared by @valentialequeux (@valentialequeux) on May 18, 2019 at 1:40pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

A post shared by @valentialequeux (@valentialequeux) on May 2, 2019 at 1:31pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

@ohrangutang x @cristinapilo

A post shared by @valentialequeux (@valentialequeux) on Apr 27, 2019 at 9:22am PDT

View this post on Instagram

Perform it for 5 rounds in a circuit fashion minimum to no rest between moves and then take a minute off. 1 TRX BOSU BALL HIP RISES & REVERSE CRUNCHES: 14 reps, 7 each style 2 TRX BOSU CROSSED CRUNCHES: 20 reps, 10 each side 3 TRX BOSU V CRUNCHES: 15 reps—#fitness #abs #fitnessmotivation #workout #workoutmotivation #sixpack #healthy #positive #core #cardio #nutrition #lean #shredded #homeworkout #gymmotivation

A post shared by @valentialequeux (@valentialequeux) on Apr 19, 2019 at 12:13pm PDT

**Brittany Perille is 29.**

View this post on Instagram

Let me preface this.... I've cried, felt beyond frustrated, thrown up during lifts, shamed for working out pregnant www.brittanyperille.com

A post shared by BRITTANY PERILLE YOBE (@brittanyperilleee) on May 1, 2019 at 11:24am PDT

View this post on Instagram

Yesterday's accountability quick pic post workout

A post shared by BRITTANY PERILLE YOBE (@brittanyperilleee) on Mar 6, 2019 at 7:40am PST

View this post on Instagram

Swipe over @legionath Discount Code:Brittany10

A post shared by BRITTANY PERILLE YOBE (@brittanyperilleee) on Dec 26, 2018 at 11:37am PST

View this post on Instagram

Progress is feeling slower than a . Link in bio for the Supps I take! @legionath

A post shared by BRITTANY PERILLE YOBE (@brittanyperilleee) on Jul 10, 2018 at 12:01pm PDT

**Jenna Myers is 32.**

View this post on Instagram

wow yes hi it's me flexing after not really training upper body in about three weeks, jussss checkin if my biceps and delts are still there shoulders have both been bothering me, my right one more than the other, but it's strange because i've never had pain/an injury like this that has prevented me from training since I began working out! so it's a bit frustrating for me but i'm doing light banded PT approved exercises until things are back to normal! anyone have experience with shoulder/delt injuries or pain?? fill me in pls #flexingonalegday #legday #glutes #gluteworkout #mondaymood

A post shared by jenna myers (@jennamyersfit) on May 21, 2018 at 5:40pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

MY CURRENT TRAINING SPLIT I try to train abs and obliques at least 3 times a week, usually with lower body days. Trying to get 2-3 cardio sessions in a week right now on the stair master for 10-30 minutes each session! have any training split questions? ask awayyy or email me! train like me volumes and customized plans can be found on my website! Day 1- lower body/core Day 2- upper body/cardio Day 3- lower body/core Day 4- rest or cardio based workout Day 5- upper body/cardio Day 6- lower body/core Day 7- rest alwayssss

A post shared by jenna myers (@jennamyersfit) on Apr 17, 2019 at 6:27pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

just one more i promise #staycation #blowinupyourfeed #wfortlauderdale #fortlauderdale

A post shared by jenna myers (@jennamyersfit) on Apr 11, 2019 at 7:08pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

every once in a while, after i write a new plan for a client, i will test out one week to ensure i am on point with exercises, reps, sets, timing, etc that is needed for that client to work towards her goals! my girls' plan killed me yesterday link in bio to work with me!

A post shared by jenna myers (@jennamyersfit) on May 7, 2019 at 5:46pm PDT

**Alyssa Smith is also 32.**

View this post on Instagram

1st proper beach day of 2018...Completely sunburnt

A post shared by Alyssa Julya Smith (@alyssajulyasmith) on Jun 30, 2018 at 7:17pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

'Orange' you glad this year is over? #bye2017

A post shared by Alyssa Julya Smith (@alyssajulyasmith) on Dec 28, 2017 at 12:42pm PST

View this post on Instagram

#indiansummer

A post shared by Alyssa Julya Smith (@alyssajulyasmith) on Oct 14, 2017 at 3:52pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

My casual approach today to hanging out with all pro athletes.... !!! (slow death to follow)

A post shared by Alyssa Julya Smith (@alyssajulyasmith) on Jun 20, 2018 at 3:37pm PDT

**Iulia is 26, but has a kid. Bebe has no kids.**

View this post on Instagram

Strong is Beautiful! Am I right? #gymsharkwomen #gymshark

A post shared by Iulia Danilova (@fit.with.iulia) on Mar 28, 2019 at 9:57am PDT

View this post on Instagram

Hey Fam! To everyone who is new here, meet my daughter Mia! She is the cutest and will be turning 3 in April

A post shared by Iulia Danilova (@fit.with.iulia) on Mar 21, 2019 at 6:57pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

Hey Fam! Today's post is about diet. I think like I haven't talked about diet in a while and there is something I would like to share. . At this moment I would like to get a little leaner. However, I do not want to get leaner by following the same type of diet I was following last time during my cut. I was on really low carb diet, and even though it worked, I would not say I enjoyed the process. I love my carbs! And I think I have slowed down my metabolism over the past year. What I want to do is I want to speed up my metabolism by slowly increasing my calories (reverse dieting). This will definitely affect my weight and my form short term (I might gain some weight and some body fat). However, at some point my increased calorie intake will become my maintenance, which will allow me then to start my cut, but on a significantly higher amount of carbs. I hope it make sense? . I will probably record a YouTube video about this as well and will definitely keep you updated on my progress. But this is definitely not a weekend project as this will take months. . Sorry for the long caption:) ask your questions (if any) in the comments below. Love ya

A post shared by Iulia Danilova (@fit.with.iulia) on Mar 11, 2019 at 6:59pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

Your girl is back! Did you guys miss me?

A post shared by Iulia Danilova (@fit.with.iulia) on Mar 2, 2019 at 2:15pm PST

**Julia Gilas is 35 (THIRTY-FIVE) and from the Ukraine, so as white as any Northern Euro. Fake tits, but if you're a 35-year-old fitness model, you have to have fake tits. Again—this isn't about the tits, because I am totally willing to admit that on that front, there ain't nothing a bitch can do.**

View this post on Instagram

Have a beautiful weekend guys

A post shared by F00 00 0 00F0 00Y00 (@juliagilas) on May 11, 2019 at 7:51am PDT

View this post on Instagram

I posted it before, check out my videos with the band) @drchadwaterbury showed this sequence to me. The Glute sequence should be done before every workout and on your days off. The more you do these the faster your glutes will grow. You can do this at home on off days, it takes about 10 minutes to complete. Be patient, it might take a week or two to really start to feel your butt. If you sit all day, it will take time to "wake up" your glutes. But if you work your glutes every day for the next 90 days, you'll see a huge difference.

A post shared by F00 00 0 00F0 00Y00 (@juliagilas) on May 10, 2019 at 8:43am PDT

View this post on Instagram

Glute Sequence.—Wanna grow your glutes? My friend @drchadwaterbury showed me this incredibly effective way to build your glutes. There are 5 different exercises. Each is held for 45 seconds per side.—#1 The Clam Shell: If you can't use your elbow start on the floor and build up.—#2 Lying leg raise: Keep the raised leg low and back.—#3 Fire hydrant: Stay straight and only lift your leg, don't twist your body.—#4 Facing the wall: The down leg must be bent and not straight. Keep your head up.—#5 Monster Walk: Small, Hard steps, make sure your knees stay straight and don't push in.—The sequence takes about 10 minutes. This should be done before your workouts and on off days. Woman, I'd suggest starting with the green band and Men. The Blue band. If you do these properly, your glutes will grow.—#glutesequence #home-workout #buildyourbooty #resistance-bandsworkout

A post shared by F00 00 0 00F0 00Y00 (@juliagilas) on Apr 15, 2019 at 7:07am PDT

View this post on Instagram

I use my @omega\_fitness\_tech with the Omega vibrating foam roller before and sometimes after workout Using a foam roller, massages out your muscles and tendons, breaking down the tight knots of fascia, loosening up soft tissue adhesions and scar tissue, and encouraging fresh blood flow and circulation to your muscles for faster recovery time. You can find it through Amazon link in their bio and get 25% off at checkout with promo code "GILAS25OFF"

<https://www.amazon.com/dp/B07CWJBKPP>  
#fitness #recovery #workout #exercise #fit #healthy #foamrolling #foamroller

A post shared by F00 00 0 00F0 00Y00 (@juliagilas) on Mar 29, 2019 at 12:10pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

Are you working your abs and they're still not showing? Here's the simplest way to get your abs to show: Slightly cut your calories, about 200 calories each day. 200 calories isn't much, it could be eliminating the cream from your coffee, stop drinking soda, so many little things. It isn't much but it adds up. The math, if you cut by 200 calories per day over one month that's about 6000 calories about 2lbs. Over a year 24lbs! Just cutting 200 calories per day! It isn't necessary to go "hardcore". This can be done without starving yourself or hating life. Eat more veggies less carbs, less junk. Avoid tons of ab exercises. One of the best is leg lifts hanging from the pull-up bar. 3 done slowly and right is better than 10 fast and sloppy. Be a little more active. Burn another 100 calories every day. One or two more sets at the gym, a 15 minute walk outside or the treadmill/stair master. It's the little changes that over time add up to big results. P.S. At the moment I am taking my own advice too #helloabs #fitsandiego #fitnessmotivation #fitisalifestyle #fitnessgirl #fitbody #getinshape

A post shared by F00 00 0 00F0 00Y00 (@juliagilas) on Mar 23, 2019 at 9:52am PDT

View this post on Instagram

I use my @omega\_fitness\_tech with the Omega vibrating foam roller before and sometimes after my workouts. If you're like me you've got problem areas. I've never met someone who didn't. My calves are crazy tight. I take about 5 minutes and roll out my calves and they always feel better. My thoracic spine always feels great after I roll that out. Workout ready. Please take care of your body. A foam roller is a "must have, go to piece" of equipment. You can find it through Amazon link in my bio and get 15% off at checkout with promo code "GILAS15OFF"

A post shared by F00 00 0 00F0 00Y00 (@juliagilas) on Jan 18, 2019 at 8:54am PST

**Anna Victoria is 30 and has a kid.**

View this post on Instagram

The harder you work for something, the greater you'll feel when you achieve it #fbggirls www.annavictoria.com/fitbodyapp

A post shared by Anna Victoria (@annavictoria) on Apr 17, 2019 at 1:09pm PDT

**Before pregnancy and less than a year after childbirth:**

View this post on Instagram

April 2018 vs today. What has transpired between these photos is multiple doctors appointments, bloodwork, hormone injections and medication, and the realization that conceiving naturally is not as my 18 year old self once thought thank you all for your support and love, as always. #realtalk #fbggirls #fbgcommunity www.annavictoria.com/fitbodyapp

A post shared by Anna Victoria (@annavictoria) on Apr 2, 2019 at 8:25am PDT

**Anna is also a trainer that posts before and after pics of her customers—this one is especially impressive:**

View this post on Instagram

Amazing things happen when you trust the process and don't give up!! @tacaboutamangover lost 85 lbs with #fbg and the @fitbodyapp!! Check out the link in my insta stories for her interview with @shape on her journey #fbgstrong #fbggirls #fitbody2019 . Try @fitbodyapp FREE for 7 days! www.annavictoria.com/fitbodyapp

A post shared by Anna Victoria (@annavictoria) on Feb 13, 2019 at 11:24am PST

**It's never too late, ladies!****Kelsey Wells—30, with at least one kid.**

View this post on Instagram

LONDON ARE YOU READY?! #pwr2019 #kelseywellspwr #pwrprogram

A post shared by KELSEY WELLS (@kelseywells) on Apr 29, 2019 at 9:49am PDT

View this post on Instagram

QUESTIONS about PWR AT HOME?! Comment below!!!

A post shared by KELSEY WELLS (@kelseywells) on Apr 17, 2019 at 1:38pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

The reason I stick with my active lifestyle? Simple, THE MAGIC . #PWR #kelseywellspwr #pwrprogram . Www.kelseywells.com/app

A post shared by KELSEY WELLS (@kelseywells) on Mar 29, 2019 at 7:26am PDT

View this post on Instagram

www.kelseywells.com/app #pwrprogram #pwr2019 #kelseywellspwr

A post shared by KELSEY WELLS (@kelseywells) on May 1, 2019 at 9:54am PDT

**Rocky Barnes, 33 (CrossFit lunatic but hey—it is exercise). She is half Filipina so I've violated my own rules.**

View this post on Instagram

The calm before the storm...@matt\_coop

A post shared by R O C K Y (@rocky\_barnes) on Apr 11, 2019 at 1:00pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

No shoes, no shirt, no problem @matt\_coop

A post shared by R O C K Y (@rocky\_barnes) on Apr 7, 2019 at 2:07pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

Happy as a clam cause @victoriassecret swim is back! @matt\_coop

A post shared by R O C K Y (@rocky\_barnes) on Apr 5, 2019 at 10:49am PDT

View this post on Instagram

Strong is sexy Love sharing my journey in martial arts with you guys! My #rockyxjaggad collab is for the girl who isn't afraid to put in the effort! Shop the collection now @revolve @teamjaggad

A post shared by R O C K Y (@rocky\_barnes) on Apr 10, 2019 at 2:13pm PDT

**Emily Skye is 34—with children.**

View this post on Instagram

Off to Coachella! Haha just joking. . . #roadrunner #speedygonzales #sprinting #explosivetraining #emilyskye #fitfam #16monthspostpartum

A post shared by EMILY SKYE (@emilyskyefit) on Apr 18, 2019 at 7:36am PDT

View this post on Instagram

"I don't want to get bulky", "I just want to grow my glutes and nothing else" "I gain muscle really fast so I can't lift weights".... Every day these are things I hear from women. So many women are still afraid of lifting heavy weights and they seem to have this obsession with growing a big booty without growing their legs. It's impossible to grow your glutes without growing your quads and hamstrings as well. They're all connected and they all work together so there is absolutely no way to isolate just the glutes and to train them intensely enough to stimulate growth without the legs also working and growing. If it were possible to just strengthen and grow the glutes and not the legs you'd actually have trouble standing and walking as you'd be so unbalance!! Sure there are exercises at target the glutes and they're very effective at strengthening the glutes but you still work other muscles as well. Something I see a lot is women complaining that their legs are really bulky from lifting weights but the thing is generally these women have fat sitting on top of the muscle so it may appear that their legs are "bulky" but it's just that they've still got a layer of fat hiding their "toned" legs. Also just for your info "toned" actually means having muscle and little body fat. . . #14monthspostpartum #fitfam #glutes #legmuscle

A post shared by EMILY SKYE (@emilyskyefit) on Mar 14, 2019 at 7:17am PDT

View this post on Instagram

All 3 pics are roughly a year apart & I've gotten STRONGER each year! X Love Em.

A post shared by EMILY SKYE (@emilyskyefit) on Jan 28, 2019 at 8:01am PST

View this post on Instagram

We visited Green Planet and @babymiaelise had a screeching battle with the birdies! . #mydubai #dubaistopover

A post shared by EMILY SKYE (@emilyskyefit) on Oct 28, 2018 at 10:18am PDT

Let's just go nuts here and do a list of women who are twenty years older than Bebe and yet have better bodies.

If you're a woman, you can't be attractive at 50 (if you're a man it's easy

and you can still fuck 19-year-olds if you're charming), but you CAN be healthy and fit and feel good.

Davina McCall—50.

View this post on Instagram

Yay you lucky people...it's dvd time ( Boxing Day #powerboxandtone ) which can only mean one thing. Gratuitous pictures of me in a bikini...Dont care what you think

A post shared by Davina Mccall (@davinamccall) on Dec 23, 2018 at 2:59pm PST

Tracey Anderson—42.

View this post on Instagram

A post shared by Tracy Anderson (@tracyandersonmethod) on Apr 3, 2019 at 4:28pm PDT

Tracy Acock—58!

View this post on Instagram

Today's a good day to have a good day!! . . . . . #mood #sunday-funday #beachlife #happy #livelife #fabover50 #sandbanks #nofilter #healthylifestyle #summer

A post shared by Tracy Acock (@returnofthecornishbird) on Jul 15, 2018 at 2:08am PDT

The "Fit Over 50" Instagram has many such cases.

Okay—I'll violate the rules one more time. Anllela Sagra is Columbian, so maybe there's little bit of spice up in there (even if she's pure Spanish like most of the ruling class in South America, they're not dealing with the same aging issues as Northern European women), and she's also only 24 years old.

She also has fake tits, but they're not extravagant.

View this post on Instagram

#tb by @samuellathrop

A post shared by ANLLELA SAGRA (@anllela\_sagra) on Oct 29, 2018 at 3:10pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

ANLLELASAGRA.NET @ohrangutang @cristinapilo

A post shared by ANLLELA SAGRA (@anllela\_sagra) on Oct 17, 2018 at 2:13pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

@ohrangutang @cristinapilo

A post shared by ANLLELA SAGRA (@anllela\_sagra) on Sep 10, 2018 at 6:19pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

@ohrangutang @cristinapilo

A post shared by ANLLELA SAGRA (@anllela\_sagra) on Sep 3, 2018 at 4:29pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

Workout Programs on ANLLELASAGRA.NET Wearing leggings & top from @avine\_apparel

A post shared by ANLLELA SAGRA (@anllela\_sagra) on Aug 22, 2018 at 9:03am PDT

View this post on Instagram

WWW.ANLLELASAGRA.NET for fitness programs or download my App !

A post shared by ANLLELA SAGRA (@anllela\_sagra) on Aug 2, 2018 at 9:16am PDT

View this post on Instagram

ANLLELASAGRA.NET or download my fitness App

A post shared by ANLLELA SAGRA (@anllela\_sagra) on Jul 10, 2018 at 8:16am PDT

View this post on Instagram

All my Fitness programs available on ANLLELASAGRA.NET @samuellathrop

A post shared by ANLLELA SAGRA (@anllela\_sagra) on Jun 25, 2018 at 2:39pm PDT

View this post on Instagram

A post shared by ANLLELA SAGRA (@anllela\_sagra) on Apr 26, 2018 at 7:25am PDT

Despite being younger than Bebe and (maybe) slightly less white, Anllela is what women should be looking to for what their bodies should look like instead of Bebe Rexha. Because there is simply no reason that women should not be striving to be better than they are, rather than celebrating how disgusting they are.

I am certainly not perfect myself. I am in good shape , but I always look at men who are in better shape and strive for that. Furthermore, I am

only 5'7"—and that is permanent—but I would never say that the ideal man is 5'7", because that simply is not accurate.

We should ALWAYS compare ourselves to the best, and try to be more like them. Women naturally do this when there is sexual competition, but unfortunately, female sexual competition has been removed by the welfare state and by a collective decision by women to all get fat together.

If I had my way, every woman in the West would be legally required to have a life-size poster of Anllela Sagra next to a full-body mirror, so they would be forced to compare themselves every day.

Bebe Rexha wants you to believe that these pictures are all faked. They are not faked. These women are simply in good shape, because they eat healthy, work out and do not drink heavily or take drugs.

A woman over the age of 20 will never be beautiful—in particular, she will never be "lovely," or capable of inspiring strong emotions in a man—but they do not naturally look like complete shit, and it is actually rather easy for them to not look like complete shit.

It really doesn't take much.

The fact that so many of them look like utter shit, and then go around bragging about it, is simply further evidence of what a massive problem these whores actually are.

Bebe should be paying a lot more attention to her body, because her face looks like it was reconstructed after a helicopter crash.

View this post on Instagram

Cc: @aclu\_nationwide @iamcardib @thatgirlbishop @jadebirdmusic @alisonwonderland @sofitukker @ravynlenae @kingprincess69 #MyVaginaMyChoice TAG ALL THE GIRLS

A post shared by Bebe Rexha (@beberexha) on May 18, 2019 at 1:47pm PDT

But women are lazy as all fuck, and they just want to blame the world for their problems—and lie to themselves that somehow, all women are as disgusting as they are.

*But they are not.*

Not all of them are disgusting—yet.

But what these filthy fat whores do is BODY SHAME women who are NOT FAT.

Ask any thin woman you know, and you will hear the TRUTH.

Women do not shame other women for being fat slobs—they shame them for being the opposite. Because white women have collectively decided to all get fat as a form of collective bargaining against men, and they look at fit women as scabs. Fat women will not let healthy women into their group of friends. If fat women work with healthy women, they will attempt to shame them.

What Bebe is doing by posting her fat body in a bikini is attempting to signal that being fat is high status and “real,” while being healthy is “fake” (women put extreme importance on those two words and have entire concepts behind them that men will never understand).

We have to protect healthy women who are doing the right thing by instituting a program of FORCED FITNESS on these women after the revolution.

Before the revolution, you can scream at fat women on the streets from your car. Even in Orwellian Europe, there is no law against “incitement to healthy living.”

*Not yet.*

DS

## MILO Calls for Race War in America....!!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



MILO has taken to Gab to try to incite a race war in America.

The lad writes:

I abhor political violence. Let me be clear about that. But when someone takes away your freedom, your speech and your ability to protect yourself and your family, there aren't many options left. At least, that's how citizens quickly come to feel.

It getting close to the time when, per America's founding documents, citizens will start forming into well-regulated militias in preparation for the lawful defense of the Constitution. And maybe I'm the right person to sketch out how that should work.

You know, maximum cell size. Encrypted comms. Like I said, I abhor violence. But civil war is coming, and, if it does, well-meaning but poorly-informed and relentlessly deplatformed conservatives are going to need a handbook.

This is a GREAT idea.

Just joking. I disavow and so on and so forth.

Also, don't contact MILO and ask for tips on how to fight a race war. You will get vanned. Or worse, the feds will come to you and tell you they want to help you and tell you “we just need a box of nails, run to the hardware store real quick—here's the money” and charge you with terrorism.

But I wanted to bring attention to the fact that MILO of all people is now calling for a civil war—because gee, I guess this is what “nothing left to lose” looks like, huh?

Whatever you think of MILO, he is talented and entertaining, and a lot

of people are fans of his. And yet, he has been made completely incapable of having a career because a certain group of people known as the Jews decided they didn't want him to have a career.

So he is stuck on Gab with a bunch of anti-social weirdos and lunatics, and what do you know—he's calling for the government to be overthrown.

He is the same person he was. In fact, according to his Gab header image, his hair is actually better.



The people who followed him are all the same people.

Yet whereas he was once a major figure, constantly in the media, he is now a complete nobody.

They told him to build his own Twitter, build his own publishing house, etc.

But it turns out that when you don't have access to internet platforms, you simply disappear.

Freedom of speech means absolutely nothing when there is nowhere to speak. But the Republican establishment—and many conservatives—have sided with the liberals and decided that weird gibberish about the free market is more important than the Bill of Rights.

Imagine if you decided to list the things that are important to you about America, and you somehow put weird libertarian mumbo-jumbo that hadn't even been invented when the Founding Fathers were alive above the Constitution itself.

Anyway: MILO.

I'm sure he's still relatively well-off. He can still potentially end up in a lucrative job somewhere, at some point. It is at least possible.

And he's ready to start a war.

So what is going to happen when the New York Times and the rest of the media finally succeeds in shutting down 8chan and the other “last refuge” type places on the internet?

What do you think the masses of



completely and totally banned people are going to be doing?

The entire purpose of political free speech is that it prevents violence. The concept is that if people are allowed to talk about issues, they won't resort to violence to solve issues.

Everyone knows this. It was written about extensively, going all the way back to ancient Greece.

But the media has decided to pretend like they've forgotten why we have free speech, and instead make the inverse claim—that free speech is causing violence, and shutting it down will somehow prevent violence.

After the most recent shooting of passover worshipers, the New York Times—the Jewish newspaper that famously lied continually about Iraq having weapons of mass destruction in order to start a war for Israel with that third world country—outright stated that 8chan *causes* violence and has to be shut down somehow.

Opinion

## Mass Shootings Have Become a Sickening Meme

Online messages from suspects in shootings at a California synagogue and New Zealand mosques were similar.

By Charlie Warzel  
Mr. Warzel is an Opinion writer at CNN.

April 28, 2018



It's coming.

And the Jews **MUST** understand that it is going to cause violence, and simply do not care.

This is all getting very strange.

Before Charlottesville, we had our biggest month ever, getting almost 9 million unique visitors.

Then, my website was stolen, we spent months changing domains, and we were banned from virtually everything. Up until recently, the site was not available in much of Europe, due to our having been banned from various services.

Charlottesville itself—the Neo-Nazi street gang optics of some of the people there—itself did a lot of damage to what we were doing online. But it is ultimately the censorship that slowed everything down so much.

Before that event, and the banings, I legitimately thought that we were closing in on having an open dialogue about the Jews. If I had not been banned from everything, we

would now be at least as big as Breitbart. People would be talking.

And that could very easily have led to a nonviolent solution to the problems we face.

However, the more banned speech becomes, and the more types of speech are banned, the closer we get to inevitable mass violence.

There is nothing anyone can do about this. Other than Donald Trump, who could order the FCC to regulate the tech industry to protect the Constitution. But he isn't going to do that. It would be great if he surprises me, but the odds are so very low that I'm not going to even hope for it.

I will continue to tell people not to throw their lives away. But I don't have the ability to control people's behavior.

Furthermore, my days online are numbered.

We will always be on the dark web, of course, but we've been on there since Charlottesville, and it is still only half of our readership that views that site.

By the way, **SAVE IT** for when we're gone:

**dstormer6em3i4km.onion**

This is a very sad, strange situation.

But it does appear that MILO is not simply being edgy.

He is just making a prediction. A prediction that is obvious to anyone who knows anything about anything.

And what was the response to his post, asks ye?

A petition to have him deported from the United States.





This is because I'm not particularly interested in it, beyond the cultural ramifications.

The actual political debate is a total and complete waste of time that's designed to get you sucked into an emotionally distracting debacle. Because Roe v. Wade isn't actually going to be overturned. So when Alabama passes this law as a challenge to Roe v. Wade, they're really just jacking off, creating this massive distraction from immigration.

Of course, Donald Trump was happy to pivot to this. And the Democrats were also happy to do so. Because neither group wants to talk about immigration. Trump wants the people distracted from the fact that he's doing nothing to stop the biggest flood of immigrants in all of American history, while the Democrats aren't really interested in continuing to publicly demand total open borders, right out in front of everyone.



DS

### Abortion is a Massive Distraction

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



I am about as hardcore of an anti-abortionist as you will ever find. I am in fact against all forms of birth control. I believe in outlawing the pill and condoms. In fact, I support outlawing abstinence as a form of birth control, as I believe in the legalization of brutal street rape.

So I'm just telling you: this is a trap.

If there is one thing that Trump is good at, it is ginning up MAX DRAMA. He's got a fiasco on his hands not just with the immigration issue, but also with his insane pushes for wars in Venezuela and Iran. The whole Chinese trade war thing is also FUBAR. So of course, he wants to steer people back into the ever-comforting zone of the nonstop circle jerk about abortion, and every single leftist is more than happy to accommodate him.



*Bitch you seem to be under the misunderstanding that someone asked what you're asking for!*

You lads may have noticed that we haven't been heavily covering the political debate surrounding abortion.



He's dumping fuel on the fire this weekend, saying he supports exemptions for rape and incest.

This whole "rape and incest" bullshit is like opposing speed limits on the grounds that it may prevent you from fleeing Godzilla.

But I digress.

He is throwing this out there to get the people talking, just to make sure they keep talking, just to make sure this thing keeps on going for as long as possible, while 100,000 "people" are entering the country every month via the southern border—and that is by the Border Patrol's count; the actual number could be upwards of 300,000.

Abortion is sick and evil, and we absolutely should oppose it with everything we have.

But we cannot let them use it against us.

We must stand strong and focus on the real issue at hand, which is this invasion.

These sluts will be forced to pay the piper for all of the piping they've gotten rammed up their goo holes—I can promise you that. A great reckoning is coming—and it is coming swiftly!



The glorious vengeance we take upon these whores will shake the cosmos!

But right now, it is impossible to get the SCOTUS to overturn Roe, meaning that all of this discussion is pointless.

DS

## Sorry, Babs – If Men Could Get Pregnant, They Would Only Do It When They Wanted To

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



Jewess Barbara Streisand is following the same Jew program we've heard about for decades, saying that if men could get pregnant, abortion would be done at Walmart and be totally paid for by the government.

If these male GOP elected officials could get pregnant, there would be free abortion nationwide <https://t.co/GPVzyWeN3q>

—Barbra Streisand (@BarbraStreisand)  
May 16, 2019

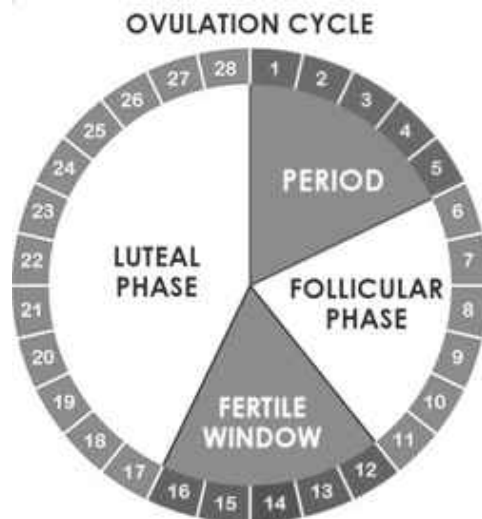
In actual fact, the dumbest men are not as stupid as women. Not even anywhere close. So if sex were reversed—which is a weird, stupid question to begin with, but okay—then men would only get pregnant when they wanted to. The idea of an

accident so big as an accidental pregnancy happening to a man is simply outrageously absurd.

Birth control pills work nearly 100% of the time. Condoms work 100% of the time.

All men already know that a woman can destroy a man's life if he gets her pregnant, so none of these supposed accidental pregnancies are the fault of men. This entire thing is on women, as it is their responsibility. Women are so stupid, they forget to take their birth control pills, or they lie and tell men they are on birth control pills when they're not, because they want to cause the drama of a pregnancy on purpose.

Furthermore, here's something that women try to stop men from knowing, because if men knew it they would realize how base and stupid women actually are: they can only get pregnant for 5 days per month. You can shoot a full ultra-load straight into a bitch who is not on birth control 23 of every 28 days—82.1% of all days—and it has more or less a zero chance of resulting in pregnancy.



Women are literally drooling retardards who cannot handle a single adult responsibility. Not even the most obvious one of not getting knocked up by strangers.

It is more or less completely impossible for a man to even begin to grasp just how stupid a bitch actually is, and thus all men are in some form of denial about this issue. If men knew how stupid they are—literally dumber than niggers—then they would all feel like completely pathetic wastes caring about what a

woman thinks of them.

Every time I see some sloppy skinny-fat metro-homo talking about how he pleases a woman so well, how women love him, how he makes them come—I'm like "what are you, some kind of a faggot? Why on earth would you care what a woman thinks?"

Going around bragging about how women love you is literally like saying "people with Down syndrome think I'm interesting."

DS

# Nigga Gets the Drop: Arnold Goes to Africa - Gets Jump-Kicked by African Ninja!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



Video Link

A lot of people enjoy going to Africa to experience the enrichment of their vibrant culture—the problem is that this enrichment almost always comes in the form of violent attacks on one's person.

The story was no different for Arnold Schwarzenegger, who was attacked from behind by a loose black man while attending his own event, the Arnold Classic Africa, in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Sonovabitch got a straight-up flying kick to the back.



I guess the black fellow who engaged in this attack must have been thinking "I'll be the one to take down the Terminator."

But he's 71 years old. And surprise jump-kicking someone in the back is not really a fight. Ah, but such are the unfortunate workings of the African mind.

Arnold has been a major cuck for several years. Basically since it was revealed that he slept with the Mexican maid, which resulted in a public humiliation that appears to have crushed his human soul.

The worst part is that his wetback bastard is jacked.



While his legitimate white child is a roly-poly fat peckerwood.



After being exposed as a maid-fucker, and being abandoned by his wife, Arnold did the apparently reasonable thing and embraced the Mexican bastard—because at least he's not fat.



He helped the physically healthy

Mexican bastard with his steroid regiment.



(Yes, that is steroids, and no, he wasn't taking them before he developed a relationship with his estranged father.)

To you, this might all make sense.

I mean, I would like to say I would tell my bastard Mexican son to go fuck himself in Mexico, but if I was 70 and the rest of my children were all pathetic fat blobs, and I knew my only chance at a legacy was my bastard wetback from the maid—who knows what I'd do. Who knows what any of us would do.

But Arnold's psyche collapsed at this realization. And he went full anti-racist, attacking Nazis.

Even worse, he made friends with the perverted homosexual leader Emmanuel Macron, and promoted the global warming hoax.



His father, a Nazi war hero, is no doubt rolling in his grave, seeing his faggot son run around like an asshole with his wetback bastard, shooting the unfortunate lad with steroids, and promoting this stupid weather hoax with a man-pussy like Macron.



So I have a hard time sympathizing with him after he was attacked by a black ninja in Africa.

Truly, he brought this fate upon himself.

DS

## VICE News Video Supporting Transgenders in Women's Powerlifting Competitions Disliked by 96pct. of Audience

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



*VICE News says you are a transphobic bigot if you don't think this thing should be allowed to compete in women's powerlifting competitions.*

The Jewish clown world that we live in keeps getting stranger and stranger. Even when the general public universally rejects a specific facet of the clown world agenda, the Jewish

media keeps cramming said agenda down everyone's throats. They act as if the clown world is normal while portraying anybody who questions it as insane.

For many people, all of this transgender nonsense has been a step too far. In the past, people who believed that they were a different gender were committed to mental institutions. Unfortunately today, we are told that we have to transform all of society to accommodate a small percentage of people who struggle with their gender identity. Even worse, these people are presented as brave and courageous, which encourages people who seek attention to also claim they're transies.

Recently, VICE News did a piece about USA Powerlifting banning biological men who identify as women from competing in the women's division.



*Video Link*

The video centers around a Minnesotan powerlifter named JayCee Cooper, a biological male who now identifies as a female. Prior to the tranny ban, this thing or "it" previously competed as a woman in USA Powerlifting sanctioned meets. The report presents Cooper as a victim of discrimination due to the allegedly transphobic policy that was put into place by USA Powerlifting. They even found some so-called "expert" to claim that biological males who transition into females don't necessarily have a competitive advantage over biological females.

VICE News is essentially advocating the total destruction of women's sports in order to accommodate a tiny percentage of people who represent less than one percent of the population. The concept is patently absurd.

If I suddenly identified as a woman

and was allowed to compete in the women's division of my weight class, I would immediately be one of the top powerlifters in the United States. You could say the same thing about virtually all men who take lifting semi-seriously. So such a rule allowing men who identify as women to compete in these competitions is obviously unfair to actual women. It's not debatable.

The general public has expressed their displeasure with the VICE News spin. At the time of writing, their video has been disliked by roughly 96 percent of the audience, with 1,100 likes compared to 30,000 dislikes.



This shows conclusively that the general public does not want men who claim they're women competing in women's sports. Yet despite that, the Jewish media continues to push ahead with this agenda acting as if this concept is a totally normal thing. They don't give a damn that there is almost nobody supporting it.

But what we are seeing with this story represents a major crack in the foundation of the Jewish clown world. In their quest to constantly liberate increasingly weirder groups of people, it is now having an adverse impact on previously liberated groups. All of this is leading to the general public becoming more and more jaded with these Jewish social engineering programs, and that is ultimately a very good thing.

DS

## Arabian GOP Congressman Calls for Trump to be Impeached!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



I guess I can't really blame the Arabian villager Justin Amash for wanting Donald Trump impeached. Donald Trump has proven himself to be a deranged warmonger, hellbent on bringing about the Evangelical Christian doomsday by starting WWII.

I might blame the GOP for allowing Arabian goat-herders into their party, and then being surprised when they take the Arabist position. But I don't even know about that. This whole mess is such a mess, I find myself siding with the Arabs more often than I side with Donald Trump. At least the Arabs are against total control of earth by the Jew parasite.

But this Arabian goatman is not calling for Trump's impeachment because he's a warmonger and an Israeli shill.

In fact, the Arab is siding with the Jews.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

Here are my principal conclusions:

1. Attorney General Barr has deliberately misrepresented Mueller's report.
2. President Trump has engaged in impeachable conduct.
3. Partisanship has eroded our system of checks and balances.
4. Few members of Congress have read the report.

12:35 PM · 18 May 2019

46,748 Retweets · 118,784 Likes

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

I offer these conclusions only after having read Mueller's redacted report carefully and completely, having read or watched pertinent statements and testimony, and having discussed this matter with my staff, who thoroughly reviewed materials and provided me with further analysis.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

In comparing Barr's principal conclusions, congressional testimony, and other statements to Mueller's report, it is clear that Barr intended to mislead the public about Special Counsel Robert Mueller's analysis and findings.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

Barr's misrepresentations are significant but often subtle, frequently taking the form of sleight-of-hand qualifications or logical fallacies, which he hopes people will not notice.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

Under our Constitution, the president "shall be removed from Office on Impeachment for, and Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors." While "high Crimes and Misdemeanors" is not defined, the context implies conduct that violates the public trust.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

Contrary to Barr's portrayal, Mueller's report reveals that President Trump engaged in specific actions and a pattern of behavior that meet the threshold for impeachment.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

In fact, Mueller's report identifies multiple examples of conduct satisfying all the elements of obstruction of justice, and undoubtedly any person who is not the president of the United States would be indicted based on such evidence.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

Impeachment, which is a special form of indictment, does not even require probable cause that a crime (e.g., obstruction of justice) has been committed; it simply requires a finding that an official has engaged in careless, abusive, corrupt, or otherwise dishonorable conduct.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

While impeachment should be undertaken only in extraordinary circumstances, the risk we face in an environment of extreme partisanship is not that Congress will employ it as a remedy too often but rather that Congress will employ it so rarely that it cannot deter misconduct.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

Our system of checks and balances relies on each branch's jealously guarding its powers and upholding its duties under our Constitution. When loyalty to a political party or to an individual trumps loyalty to the Constitution, the Rule of Law—the foundation of liberty—crumbles.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

We've witnessed members of Congress from both parties shift their views 180 degrees—on the importance of character, on the principles of obstruction of justice—depending on whether they're discussing Bill Clinton or Donald Trump.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

Few members of Congress even read Mueller's report; their minds were made up based on partisan affiliation—and it showed, with representatives and senators from both parties issuing definitive statements on the 449-page report's conclusions within just hours of its release.

**Justin Amash** @justinamash

America's institutions depend on officials to uphold both the rules and spirit of our constitutional system even when to do so is personally inconvenient or yields a politically unfavorable outcome. Our Constitution is brilliant and awesome; it deserves a government to match it.

What a mess.

Even while Trump is the best friend the Jewish race has ever had, he is also their number one enemy, who they seek to destroy every chance they get.

No one really knows who is jewing who.

**I DON'T KNOW WHO'S JEWING WHO ANYMORE**



The only thing that we know is that white Americans are getting jewed from every angle.

DS

### Big Mama's Revenge: Merkel Takes Opportunity of Austrian Crisis to Promote "Our Values"

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019

Bundeskanzlerin Angela #Merkel fordert angesichts der Vorgänge in Österreich einen entschiedenen Kampf gegen Rechtspopulismus. #Strache #Strachevideo pic.twitter.com/NZ1VbIwmwx

—ZDF heute (@ZDFheute) May 18, 2019

As we reported yesterday, the Austrian Vice Chancellor and leader of the Freedom Party, Heinz-Christian Strache, was set up in a sting. The details remain unclear, but apparently a woman posing as a Russian representative of an oligarch offered to buy a local newspaper and promote the

Freedom Party if Strache gave her political favors.

Two German newspapers published this footage, which was filmed over a year ago, ahead of the EU elections—where the right-wing was expected to make a large symbolic showing. We do not know who set this thing up, but it was presumably German intelligence, working with the German newspapers.



*Video Link*

Whatever the details, the sting itself is much more illegal than having a discussion about maybe thinking about doing something that could possibly be illegal. They ripped off the James O’Keefe entrapment model. But you notice that O’Keefe never does this to politicians—because that is illegal.

As expected—showing that this whole thing was a setup—Angela Merkel and the rest of the vile fiends of the Invasionist Wing of the EU are on the attack.

RT:

German politicians, including Chancellor Angela Merkel, have rushed to take advantage of the government crisis in the neighboring Austria for their own political goals, uniting in a crusade against the right-wing populists.

As Austria is reeling from a scandal involving Vice Chancellor Heinz-Christian Strache, which put the Alpine nation on a brink of snap elections, in Germany, politicians and officials of almost all political backgrounds snatched at an opportunity to demonize the ‘right-wing populists’...and teach their neighbors how they should do politics.

“Europe is a union of countries that have decided to cooperate on a basis of common values,” Merkel told journalists in the Croatian capital of Zagreb, answering a question about the situation in Austria. “We are dealing with

movements, populist movements that despise those values in many aspects and seek to destroy the Europe of our values, so we have to oppose them.”

Whenever these people say “our values” at this point in history, it almost comes across as self-parody.

What exactly are they talking about?

The invasion is the only thing they could be talking about, because that is the dividing line between the right and left in Western Europe.

And whatever these values are, they are explicitly anti-populist, which means that they must be elitist. If something isn’t populist, it can only be elitist. So the “our” part of the “our values” phrase means “the elite”—she is not talking about the national values or the values of the people, but the values of the ruling class, which seeks to replace the population of Europe with savage hordes from savage lands.

This setup is so shockingly transparent that it is shocking. Merkel has been hiding under a rock, then all of a sudden some unknown individuals release a tape of her enemies having been entrapped in a scandal, and she is out there promoting “our values” of race replacement.



I would like to think that Europeans are not stupid enough to fall for such a trick, but the actual truth is that Europeans are just as stupid as Americans. And “the only reason you would be against replacing the entire population of Europe with brown people is that you are a Russian agent” is something they will likely fall for.

Of course, the other side of this is that a right-wing person who is looking at things objectively is going to say “oh okay, so Russia is attempting to save us from race replacement. Russia is a hero.”

DS

## Study: Young Girls are Committing Suicide Almost as Much as Boys, Choosing More Violent Methods

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



New data has revealed a little more about the suicide crisis among young fertile womb-containers.

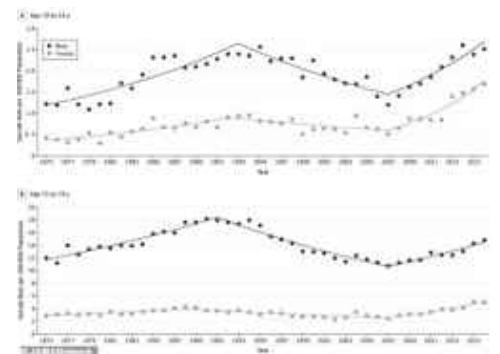
Daily Mail:

**Suicide rates among young girls are surging in the US and catching up to the number of boys that take their own lives, new research finds.**

Men and boys have always been at greater risk of dying by suicide—although attempts are more common among girls and women—but that gap is closing.

Since 2007, the suicide rate among girls has increased at nearly twice the rate that boys’ suicides have.

And **girls are choosing more violent means, like hanging and choking, to take their own lives than they have in the past**, a worrisome departure, according to Nationwide Children’s Hospital researchers.



**From the 1970s through the 1990s, youth and teen suicide rates were in decline.**

**But that trend turned around in 2007.**

Since then, marked increases in youth and teen suicides have plagued both boys and girls as rates of depression and anxiety have had similar spikes in the US.

**And suicide among girls has only become a greater focus of the public eye since the period described by the study data, as the Netflix series 13 Reasons Why sparked a national conversation about teen mental health.**

Between 1975 and 2016, 68,085 boys and 16,966 girls between 10 and 19 took their own lives.

Rates of suicide among youth, aged 10-14, crept slowly upward through the early 1990s, then declined until 2007.

Since then, the largest increases in suicides have been among these younger children.

Suicide deaths for girls increased by 12.7 annually after 20007, while boys's suicides increased by just 7.1 percent year-over-year.

**Between 1975 and 1991, boys and girls died by suicide at a 3.14-to-one ratio.**

**From 2007 to 206, that gap narrowed to 1.8 to one.**

Historically, girls and women in the US have had higher rates of suicide attempts, but boys and men have been more likely to die by suicide.

Primarily, this is due to the means by which each sex tends to choose to end their own lives.

Men and boys typically choose more violent means, shooting or hanging themselves.

**Women and girls, on the other hand, have historically been most likely to poison themselves, a statistically less lethal method of suicide.**

**But that, too, is changing.**

Let's see...

1. Youth and teen suicide rates were in decline from the 1970s through the 1990s
2. That trend turned around in 2007

3. The gap between boys and girls dying by suicide is currently close to 1.8-to-one

4. Girls are now choosing more violent suicide methods than in the past

That looks like useful information. I'll go over each item.

## 1. 1970-1990

Music back then was significantly less depressing and less degenerate than it is now, even when songs talked about dying.



*Video Link*

*Does this make you feel like killing yourself or like driving around Miami at night?*

This doesn't necessarily mean that music is solely responsible for the change in suicide tendencies, but it does illustrate the difference in cultural attitudes from that time period compared to now.

We know that music affects the brain in multiple ways. We also know that most popular music today is a product of the Jew. "Follow the money" and you'll find a Jewish producer or a producer with lots of Jewish friends. It isn't an organic phenomenon that stems from people's state of mind, but a Jewish phenomenon that aims to influence people's state of mind.

Popular music is a social engineering tool.

## 2. Suicide trend turning around in 2007

Social media started becoming a bigger thing in 2007, especially Facebook. We have enough reasons to believe social media may be a big contributing factor to young fronthole suicide rates.

Selena Gomez recently said that social media has been devastating for her generation.

Daily Mail:

Selena Gomez has branded social media 'terrible for my generation' as she spoke out about the dangers of online platforms.

The singer and actress, 26, has one of the most followed Instagram accounts in the world with 150 million fans, but said it 'scares' her to see how 'exposed' young people can be on the internet.

...

Asked about looming threats she and other cast members saw to the planet, Selena said: 'For my generation specifically, social media has been terrible.

'I understand that it's amazing to use as a platform but it does scare me when you see how exposed these young girls and boys are. I think it's dangerous for sure.'

...

The star, who uploads on average four posts a month on Instagram, added that she is careful about the frequency with which she posts and exactly what she shares.

'I'm grateful I have a platform', Selena explained. 'I don't do a lot of pointless pictures. For me, I like to be intentional with it.

**'I see these young girls...I'll meet them at meet-and-greets, and they're just devastated by bullying and not having a voice.** I would be careful and allow yourself some time limits of when you should use it.

Girls and women in general are especially susceptible to bullying because social consensus is everything to them, so if the social consensus is that they have to kill themselves or that killing themselves is glamorous, they're considerably more likely to do it.

Skinny-fat Game of Thrones actress Quasimodo Williams also talked a bit about social media and self-hate.

Daily Mail:

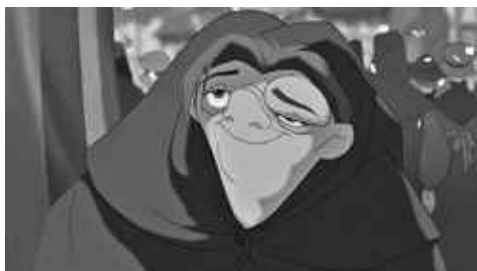
Maisie Williams has admitted she went through a period when she felt 'consumed by sadness' and 'hated' herself 'every day'.

The Game Of Thrones star, 22, detailed her battle with negative feelings and revealed she has found it 'impossible to



turn a blind eye' to **social media trolling** while growing up in the spotlight during her time on the HBO fantasy drama.

She should die because she's a permanent visual-terrorism act, but that's beside the point.



The point is that social media really affects the minds of young women.

### 3 and 4 go hand-in-hand

Girls choosing more violent methods with a higher "success" rate contributes to the closing of the gap between boys and girls dying from suicide. The number of girls trying to kill themselves also increased though.

Research suggests that Netflix's show about how cool it is to kill yourself and blame everyone else for it, 13 Reasons Why, had a critical role in the increase in suicides that followed its release.

This is all in the "but you can't prove it tho" territory, but data and suspicious coincidences keep piling up.

Searching "my suicide attempt" in YouTube shows plenty of results, and most feature white people. Yes, they "failed," but it does show that suicide and self-hate is on their minds.

It is on our people's minds.

Some of you may even think about it from time to time.



I know the reasons you have for maybe thinking about it are very real. The Jews have made sure of that.

Don't do your enemies' job for them.

The Jews want you dead and they want white people extinct. Don't make it easier for them to achieve that. The fact that you're here reading this means you had enough intelligence and awareness to realize the shit these hand-rubbers are pulling, and people like you—intelligent and aware—are something we need if we want to win. You're needed in this fight.

We live in an environment corrupted by the Jews, and this increase in suicide rates is another symptom of that.

Let a Spirit of Revenge fuel you through your hardships.

We'll figure out together a way to prevent young frontholes from killing themselves.

We can fix everything but death.

DS

## UK: Paki Spared Jail for Spitting on White Baby and Shouting "White People Shouldn't Breed"

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



Rezzas Abdulla, Layla-Jean Telford and Rebecca Telford.

I'm not surprised, tbh.

Britain's jails are reserved for the true criminals in society, such as white men who post mean words about Moslems on Twitter, white men who post mean words about Moslems on Facebook, and that psychopath who was walking around with a potato peeler.

Why punish a Pakistani just because he was having a bad day?

Article Wiz:

A man has been spared jail after he spat in a nine-month-old baby's face

and shouted ‘white people shouldn’t breed’.

Rezzas Abdulla targeted Layla-Jean in her pushchair last January in South Shields while she was out with her mother, Rebecca Telford.

He approached without warning, lent into the pushchair and spat. Prosecutor Emma Dowling told the court that he then made his racist comment before walking off.

When Rebecca confronted him he told her to ‘shut the f\*\*\* up’ then walked off.

Abdulla, who has two previous convictions for race-hate attacks on white females, was later tracked down through CCTV, Reports ‘Metro’.

Abdulla, from South Shields, was convicted of racially aggravated common assault after a trial at South Tyneside Magistrates’ Court, which he did not attend.

In a victim impact statement Rebecca told the police: ‘I am completely disgusted and distressed that a grown man, regardless of race or religion, would spit on a defenceless baby in a completely unprovoked attack.

‘If he had just walked by I would not have even noticed him, there was no eye contact and no words had been exchanged. I had never seen him before.’

He was given eight months suspended for 18 months, with rehabilitation and mental health treatment requirements.



*They are civilized humans just like you.*

A Border Patrol agent is under investigation for doing his job. Apparently it’s okay to publish excerpts from his personal text communications to show the world what a bigot he is for having an opinion about the foreigners he’s in contact with on a daily basis.

Tucson:

A Nogales Border Patrol agent called the people he apprehends “disgusting subhuman s—unworthy of being kindling for a fire” and asked the president to “PLEASE let us take the gloves off trump!,” federal prosecutors said in court documents.

The statements were made in a text message sent by Agent Matthew Bowen, 39, who is accused of knocking down a Guatemalan man with his Border Patrol vehicle on Dec. 3, 2017, and then lying in a report about the incident, according to documents filed in U.S. District Court in Tucson.

The agent is being investigated for knocking down a wetback with his vehicle, not for killing it. The beanman was successfully apprehended.

Bowen did nothing wrong.

Prosecutors Lori Price and Monica Ryan are asking a judge to allow some of Bowen’s text messages to be used as evidence of his “great disdain” for the people he apprehends, which could shed light on his state of mind when he hit the man with his truck.

If a jury were to see the texts, defense lawyer Sean Chapman wrote that he would argue certain terms are “commonplace throughout the Border Patrol’s Tucson Sector, that it is part of the agency’s culture, and therefore says nothing about Mr. Bowen’s mind-set.”

The language in Bowen’s text messages, some of which “could be perceived as racist or offensive,” would not

help a jury determine “whether he, on this occasion, set out to use excessive force to apprehend the alleged victim,” Chapman wrote.

Would you hire someone who loves goblins to protect your country from goblins? If Agent Bowen has a “great disdain” for goblins, that’s a good thing.

Among the examples the prosecutors cite is an exchange on Dec. 18, 2017, in which an unidentified person asked Bowen: “Did you gas hiscorpse (sic) or just use regular peanut oil while taz-ing?? For a frying effect.”

Bowen responded, “Guats are best made crispy with an olive oil from their native pais,” using a derogatory term for Guatemalan citizens and the Spanish word for country, pais.

Bowen sent numerous text messages to agent Lonnie Ray Swartz, who was acquitted last year of second-degree murder and manslaughter charges. Swartz was accused of shooting through the border fence in Nogales in 2012 and killing 16-year-old Jose Antonio Elena Rodriguez in Mexico during an alleged rock-throwing incident.

Another agent doing absolutely nothing wrong. If someone throws a rock at you, you should definitely be able to shoot them. Rocks can kill people, so the threat is very real.

After a rock-throwing incident in November 2017, Bowen sent Swartz a text message calling the rock throwers “mindless murdering savages.”

Oh wow what a bigot, how can he say that violent creatures throwing rocks at him while trying to invade his country are mindless murdering savages?

In several text messages, Bowen references “tonks,” a derogatory term for border-crossing migrants. The origins of the term are unclear, but it sometimes is connected to the sound of a flashlight hitting the back of someone’s head. In another explanation, it is an acronym for “temporarily outside native country.”

The term “toncs” also appeared in text messages sent among Border Patrol agents as they planned to raid a humanitarian aid station in Ajo in January 2018, as the Star reported May 8, 2018.

DS

## Border Patrol Agent Calls Migrants “Subhuman” and “Savages” in Text Messages

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019

The agents arrested two men who crossed the border illegally and Scott Warren, a No More Deaths volunteer who was accused of illegally harboring the men by giving them food and shelter. Warren is scheduled to stand trial later this month in Tucson's federal court.

### This is what allegedly happened:

The following is a narrative of the events that led to Bowen's indictment, based on a sworn affidavit filed by a special agent with the Department of Homeland Security's Office of Inspector General.

Around 7:30 a.m. on Dec. 3, 2017, a CBP camera operator in Nogales saw a man who appeared to have just jumped the border fence near the Mariposa Port of Entry, the special agent wrote.

The camera operator followed the man, identified as Antolin Lopez Aguilar, a 23-year-old Guatemalan, as he ran toward a gas station about 100 yards north of the port of entry. Lopez entered an open lot behind the gas station where semi-trailers were parked.

Three Border Patrol agents arrived at the lot minutes later. One agent got out of his truck and spotted Lopez hiding under a semitrailer. The agent told him to come out and surrender, but Lopez ran back toward the port of entry.

As Lopez ran away, Bowen quickly turned his truck and "accelerated aggressively into a position behind the running Lopez Aguilar—this maneuver put the front grille of the (truck) directly behind Lopez Aguilar," the special agent wrote.

As Lopez ran, Bowen "followed closely behind him, striking Lopez Aguilar twice" with the front of the truck.

With the first contact, Lopez "reached back while running and used his hands to 'push off' of the hood" of the truck. Seconds later, Bowen accelerated the truck "directly into the back of Lopez Aguilar's body, knocking Lopez Aguilar to the ground."

The tires of the truck "came to a full stop within inches of running Lopez-Aguilar over where he lay on the ground," the special agent wrote.

Bowen jumped out of his truck and handcuffed Lopez. The other two agents arrived seconds later. Bowen handed over Lopez, who still had gravel

on his face, to the two agents and drove away.

You're not supposed to risk goblin lives, Bowen.

Three days after the incident, Bowen sent a text message to another agent saying if he had tackled the man he still would be doing paperwork.

**"I wonder how they expect us to apprehend wild ass runners who don't want to be apprehended,"** Bowen wrote.

By asking nicely, of course. Or better yet, don't apprehend them, *you racist bigot!*

Whenever people hear about a Border Patrol agent calling these so-called migrants "savages" or whatever, they don't even consider that maybe the agent—who is exposed to these foreigners on a daily basis—is in a better position than them to make this judgment. Instead, they immediately label him a "bigot" because obviously goblins are just human people like everyone else.

To make the whole "patrolling the border" task more awkward, they also want agents to be soft and caring and non-violent. Border Patrol is supposed to defend the country and its borders, but somehow it has to do it without endangering goblin lives? What a joke.

People like Agents Bowen and Swartz are needed to defend the people.

We can't have sovereignty if all of our men are effeminate soy bugmen.



We also can't have sovereignty if effeminate soy bugmen and women constantly scold our testosterone-fueled men about the way they do their jobs.

DS

## High School Students Dress as Thugs on "Thug Day," Get Accused of Racism

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019

Jersey day becomes "Thug Day" at local school, administrators cancel remainder of spirit week. #abc13eyewitness pic.twitter.com/PpCB4G6BLL

—Tom Abrahams (@TomAbrahams13)  
May 15, 2019

In another instance of "white people are not allowed to have fun," a predominantly white high school is under social media attack for hosting a "thug day" where everyone dressed up as thugs.

Daily Mail:

**A predominantly white Houston high school has cancelled the remaining day of its spirit week after receiving flack for hosting a 'thug day' for rising senior week.**

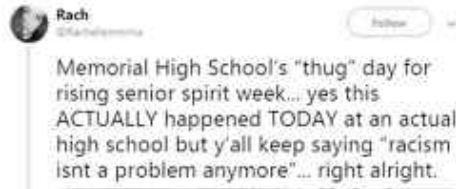
Approximately 30 students at Memorial High School in Hedwig Village dressed as 'thugs' for the special day by wearing chains, jerseys, sported fake tattoos and even put their hair in cornrows.





As of 2017, the school is said to be 66% white with just 2% of students identifying as black.

'Memorial High School's 'thug' day for rising senior spirit week...yes this ACTUALLY happened TODAY at an actual high school but y'all keep saying 'racism isnt a problem anymore'...right alright,' said a woman who initially shared photos of the day.

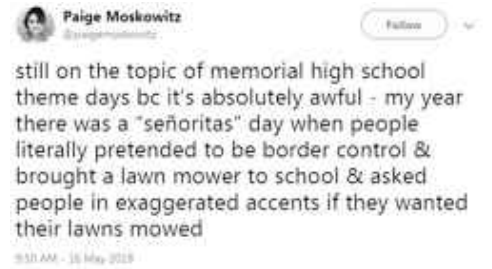


Her post has been shared almost 17,000 times and has brought a series of comments from previous students sharing that the school has a history of insensitive days.

The same initial poster shared images from 2015 that show that the theme has been carried out for a few years.



Alum Paige Moskowitz shared that the school even hosted a 'Seniorita' day.





And this is why my senior year was my worst year of high school. Memorial high school-- do better. When I transferred to your school RACISM and CLASSISM was the biggest issue and I see you've done nothing about it! And probably never will!

Don't worry though, the school has apologized for its whiteness already.

Administrators at the school sent a statement home to parents and admitted that they had approved the day.

'Memorial High School has a longstanding tradition for its rising juniors to have special dress days during the week before finals to celebrate the fact that this student class will soon be seniors,' they said in the statement. 'MHS junior class officers worked together with students and administrators to create approved Monday-Friday dress-up themes: Hippie, Jersey, 2000s, USA/America, Hawaiian.

'On Tuesday, some rising juniors wore inappropriate dress and body/hair decorations as part of an alternative, unapproved response to the theme day. As a shared expectation about the theme was clearly violated, MHS has cancelled all remaining dress theme days for the remainder of this week.

Keep in mind that there are no allegations of anyone getting called a nigger. There's nothing really racist here.

It's just white teens dressing up in clothes that are predominantly worn by blacks—who predominantly happen to be thugs.

What is really the problem? Are they somehow implying that blacks are not thugs or that thugs don't dress like that? It's a weird thing to get upset about.

But it's not surprising, given how white teens are not allowed to have a sense of humor anymore.

That said, this shows that the whiter the school, the more fun you'll have. Blacks and browns make everything bad (just look at their countries), but "concerned" politically-correct whites talking about how racist it is to have fun and joke around are even worse, as they're the enablers of this Jewish "diversity" madness.

Don't let them stop you from having fun though.



Don't let them take your sense of humor. They've taken enough from us already.

There's people waiting to hear your jokes and laugh with you.

DS

## Pregnant Mexican Killed by Mexican Woman Who Cut the Baby Out, Planning to Raise It as Her Own

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



*A Mexican female at 19, 24 and 46.*

The other day, I wrote about a story from Chicago involving a pregnant Mexican woman who went to pick up some free clothes for her baby at the home of someone she met in a Facebook group, and ended up being murdered, with her baby cut out of her stomach.

I just assumed it was some kind of Aztec-pilled satanic ritual.

Turns out it is much weirder than that.

Daily Mail:

The 'womb raider' accused of strangling a pregnant teenager to death distracted her with a photo album of her dead son then ambushed her with an electrical cable and then used a butcher's knife to cut her baby out from her womb, it was claimed on Friday as fresh, sickening details of the murder emerged.

Clarisa Figueroa, 46, her daughter Desiree, 24, and her boyfriend Piotr Bobak, 40, were all denied bond on Friday during their first court appearance in Chicago.

Cameras were not allowed inside the courtroom for the hearing. They will return before a judge on June 3.

After their appearance, prosecutors shared the bond proffer they presented to convince a judge not to grant them bail.

It contained harrowing details about the killing including the fact that it was the second time victim Marlen Ochoa-Uriostegui, 19, had been to the home and the fact that Clarisa told her daughter in October last year that she was pregnant despite having had her Fallopian tubes tied.

...

A month before the murder, Claris also told her adult daughter—who made a full confession on Thursday—that she 'needed help killing a pregnant woman and taking a baby.'

Social media posts reveal that she had been obsessed with babies since last year and was telling friends she was pregnant with a baby she planned to call Xander.

Marlen's first visit to their home was on April 1 when she went to pick up free baby clothes Clarisa offered her on a Facebook group for women in need where the teenage other had made appeals for strollers and baby clothes she couldn't afford.

**During that visit, Clarisa told her daughter that she wanted to kill her and steal her baby. The only reason Marlen escaped with her life that day was that Desiree's boyfriend, who was also there, refused to help them.**

Clarisa passed off her murderous intentions as an 'April Fool's joke.' On April 23, Marlen returned to the house for more goods and the boyfriend was not there.

**While she was in the living room, Desiree—who is four months pregnant herself—and her mother turned up the music inside the home, according to the proffer.**

They then gave her a photo album of Clarisa's dead adult son. Police previously said his name was Xavier and that he had died aged 26.

In their proffer, prosecutors said he was in fact 20, called Xander, and that he had died only last year.

Desiree 'distracted' Marlen with a photo album of him while her mother crept behind her on the couch with an electrical cable, according to prosecutors.

She then ambushed her, wrapping the cable around her neck, but the 19-year-old was able to slip her fingers in between her neck and the cable.

**As she struggled to get it away from her neck, Clarisa yelled out to Desiree, who was watching: 'You're not doing your f\*\*\*\*\* job!'**

At that, Desiree 'stepped up' and started 'peeling' Marlen's fingers away from her neck.

Clarisa then climbed on top of her and continued to strangle her for 'four to five minutes', until she urinated.

It was then that she realised she had died, she told her daughter, because she'd read that 'a person will urinate on themselves when they die.'

Once she was dead, Desiree brought her mother a butcher's knife, blanket and bucket.

Clarisa then cut the pregnant teen's belly open 'from side to side' and retrieved the baby, the placenta and the umbilical cord.

**She placed him in a bucket with the placenta and left the umbilical cord sticking out, the proffer states. Clarisa then wrapped her in a blanket and 'lugged' her to an outdoor trash can with the cable still tied around her neck.**

That is when she called 911, claiming to have just given birth and saying the baby was not breathing. She was covered in blood when paramedics arrived but it was the victim's.

Once at the Christ Hospital, she was cleaned of the victim's blood by an OB Technician.

Though she showed 'no signs consistent with a woman who had just given birth', she was not arrested.

**The hospital declined to comment on the case when asked by DailyMail.com if it alerted authorities on April 23.**

**'Our top priority is to provide the safest and highest quality care for the patients and communities we serve.**

**'Out of respect for patient privacy and in compliance with federal and state regulations, we are unable to provide comment.**

**'We have been cooperating with authorities and as this is an ongoing police matter, we're referring all inquiries to local law enforcement,' a spokesman said.**

Instead, over the next three weeks, they cleaned the home with the help of Clarisa's boyfriend Bobak and set up a GoFundMe account claiming the baby was hers and asking for money.

Wow, okay so...that is really quite a tale of the kinds of diverse vibrancy we're now experiencing in our society as a result of cultural enrichment.

This woman actually painted her wall with the name of the baby she intended to steal:



She took pictures with the baby at the hospital to solicit money on GoFundMe:



The poor duped boyfriend did the GoFundMe page.

Here's the pulled @gofundme page that gofundme says Clarisa Figueroa created. The post goes on to say that Clarisa gave birth on April 23rd and she experienced abnormal labor, calling 911. Police say that was the day Clarisa cut #MarlenOchoa's baby boy out of her womb. @fox32news pic.twitter.com/DvYc4r9R4j

—Tia A. Ewing (@TIA\_EWING) May 16, 2019

The baby is still in intensive care and is braindead. Because if you're going to cut a baby out of the stomach of a dead woman, you really need to know what you're doing. Probably what happened is that the baby lost oxygen and they didn't cut it out quick enough.

The dead girl was actually quite pretty.



But I do think that by 24, she would look like the younger murderer.



And by 46, she would look like the older murderer.



She'd probably develop the same behavior patterns too.

Oh and by the way, I just assumed it was a Spanish language Facebook group, but the screenshots show them speaking English.



The house this was all happening in was that of Clarisa's elderly parents. So this is a multi-generational immigrant family that might not have even spoken Spanish.

I feel bad for the poor Polack boyfriend who got sucked into this madness.



What the hell was he thinking dating that fat spic in the first place?

He should have known it would lead to something like this.

The fact that his poor dumb Polack got caught up in this is just an an-

gle through which this weird shit that these brown people do in our countries leaks over into our society.

But even if there had been no white people involved at all, this is still just absolutely disgusting, and it shouldn't be something that we allow.

Again we ask:

We are being told we are "progressing" because of all of these people coming in.

And yet, before all these people came in, we did not have incidents like this in our society.

So: is this progress?

DS

## Celebrities Proudly Confess to Murdering Their Unborn Babies on Social Media

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019

1 in 4 women have had an abortion. Many people think they don't know someone who has, but #youknowme. So let's do this: if you are also the 1 in 4, let's share it and start to end the shame. Use #youknowme and share your truth.

—Busy Philipps (@BusyPhilipps) May 15, 2019

Women are herd mammals. When lacking firm, direct guidance, they operate based on whatever they perceive the general consensus to be.

Celebrities celebrating abortion is a great boost to their Moloch-supporting beliefs. These women have authority through their fame and are actively promoting an unashamed view on the practice of murdering unborn children for the sole reason of it being a convenient thing for the pregnant woman to do.



*Video Link*

In reality, by openly talking with pride about their abortions, these women declare that they were too incompetent to manage their own bodies and prevent an unwanted pregnancy in the first place—but they're too dumb, or perhaps too high on this so-called empowerment, to realize that.

AP:

**Many people think they don't know anyone who's had an abortion, actress and TV host Busy Philipps tweeted earlier this week, "but #youknowme."**

So, she urged, "**let's share it and start to end the shame.**" On her E! show "Busy Tonight," she shared her own story of her abortion when she was 15. "I'm telling you this because I'm genuinely really scared for women and girls all over the country," she said.

Check some of the Tweets using that hashtag.

I was 27. My then-boyfriend, who was big on "pulling out in time", thought we should consider having it and I said something like DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW MUCH I AM ON THE VERGE OF DOING?? 2 years later I started shooting my first feature. #youknowme <https://t.co/AA6kiKKz0v>

—Miranda July (@Miranda\_July) May 15, 2019

*You go girl.*

In 2012, I had an abortion. It was one of the hardest decisions I've ever had to make. I still think about it to this day. But these truths do not make me regret my decision. It was the right choice for me, at that time in my life. I have not a single doubt about this. #YouKnowMe

—Amber Tamblyn (@ambertamblyn) May 16, 2019

Almost 60 years ago, my mother had an illegal abortion. It was too harrowing for her to discuss, but she made sure I knew it had happened. In 2010, my wife had a legal abortion after we found out her pregnancy was not viable. We cannot and will not go back. #YouKnowMe #YouKnowUs

—Cynthia Nixon (@CynthiaNixon) May 16, 2019

I had an abortion when I was 18 years old. I'm not sure if I've ever talked about it on here but I'm not ashamed so I'm sharing today because if #youknowme then you know someone who has had an abortion.

—Zerlina Maxwell (@ZerlinaMaxwell) May 16, 2019

I had an abortion. It was the right decision for me, and it wasn't a hard one. My husband and I were working more than full time and had three kids already. I was fortunate that, at the time, accessing abortion in TX was not the nightmare it is now. #YouKnowMe

—Cecile Richards (@CecileRichards) May 16, 2019

I am here and able to mother my incredible daughter because of the health- and life-saving abortion I had when she was three years old. #YouKnowMe

—Jessica Valenti (@JessicaValenti) May 15, 2019

*What about the one you killed though?*

I had just turned 24. I was trying to stay sober, living on \$200 a week and was so incapable of taking care of myself that I hadn't seen a dentist in 6 years. It was a deeply sad experience AND a decision I never once regretted. 1 in 4. #youknowme

—Nadia Bolz-Weber (SHAMELESS af) (@Sarcasticluther) May 16, 2019

Alive today because I had an abortion. #youknowme #WomensRightsAreHumanRights <https://t.co/7mLqOqo33M>

—Jenny Lawson (@TheBloggess) May 15, 2019

I had an abortion. I just simply wasn't in a place, financially or emotionally to take that on. I was and still am glad I had that choice because that's exactly what it was, it was my choice, my body. #YouKnowMe

—Linsey Godfrey (@linseygodfrey) May 16, 2019

"There is a special place in hell for women who don't help other women."—Madeleine Albright #AlabamaAbortionBan #YouKnowMe <https://t.co/zwvekAxaXj>

—Maureen Shaw (@MaureenShaw) May 15, 2019

*By the way: Madeleine Albright is Jewish.*

#YouKnowMe. I had an abortion.

It was the best choice for my health & my family. While it was an immensely hard decision, I don't regret it.

Thank you, @BusyPhilipps for starting this hashtag & for all women who are sharing. I'm one of you & I'm w/ you. <https://t.co/Gor4M9NF5Q>

—Jackie Speier (@JackieSpeier) May 17, 2019

Telling my personal abortion story from the stage of the DNC in 2016 was the scariest thing I have ever done. But I knew the stakes then and we are seeing the consequences now. Thanks to @BusyPhilipps who started #YouKnowMe because you do. <https://t.co/ovS00B7G73>

—ilyse hogue (@ilyseh) May 15, 2019

I can't distill my experience with abortion into a single tweet, but #YouKnowMe, and I wrote this for you. <https://t.co/a1zRFcnnmf>

—Lucy Bellwood (@LuBellWoo) May 15, 2019

Thank you to all the brave women for sharing their #YouKnowMe stories and a huge thank you to everyone who has been so supportive of me when I shared mine. I'm sending love to you all today!

—Linsey Godfrey (@linseygodfrey) May 16, 2019

**Obese monstrosity Tess Holliday also shared some Menstrual Wisdom:**



View this post on Instagram

#YouKnowMe- I'm from Mississippi, living in California, married with 2 kids, & I had an abortion. If I was still down south, I might not have been able to get the abortion I wanted & needed. My mental health couldn't handle being pregnant again & I made the best decision for ME & ultimately my family. It wasn't the "easy thing to do", it was excruciating on many levels, but necessary. Do I regret it or question my choice? Not at all.—I'm not alone either. Did you know the majority of abortions in Alabama in 2017 were already parents? Did you know 1-4 women have had an abortion? This isn't something that only affects women either, In the words of my friend @alokvmenon: "Abortion is a queer issue. Abortion is a trans issue. Abortion is a non-binary issue. A lot of people still mistakenly believe that only cis women & heterosexual people can get pregnant / have abortions & this rhetoric erases queer women, trans men, and non-binary people who have a disproportionately difficult time accessing abortions." ..— Abortion is healthcare & folx living down south need safe access to abortions. I just donated to @yellowfund which is a grassroots organization funding safe abortion access in Alabama & if you can, please consider donating to them or @abortionfunds, @prochoiceamerica, @sistersong\_woc Don't let these old white men tell us what we should do with our bodies. #prochoice #abortion-isahumanright

A post shared by T E S S H L L I D A Y (@tessholliday) on May 16, 2019 at 8:38am PDT

Actress Minka Kelly reminded people that "women do not get pregnant alone."

View this post on Instagram

When I was younger I had an abortion. It was the smartest decision I could've made, not only for myself & my boyfriend at the time, but also for this unborn fetus. For a baby to've been born to two people—too young and completely ill equipped—with no means or help from family, would have resulted in a child born into an unnecessary world of struggle. Having a baby at that time would have only perpetuated the cycle of poverty, chaos and dysfunction I was born into. Forcing a child to

be born to a mother who isn't ready, isn't financially stable, was raped, a victim of incest (!!), isn't doing that theoretical child any favors. For those of you insisting abortion is murder, and to Rep. Terri Collins who said "an unborn baby is a person who deserves love and attention"—forget bringing up the mother might be in need of some "love and attention." What do you think happens to these kids who end up bouncing around in foster care, live on government assistance because the mother has no help, can't afford childcare while she works a minimum wage job, and is trapped in a cycle of trying to survive on the meager government assistance so many of you same pro-lifers are determined to also take away. If you insist on forcing women to carry to term, why do you refuse to talk about comprehensive sex-ed, the maternal mortality rate, free daycare, paid maternity leave? Our lives, traumas & family planning is for no one to decide but us. Certainly not a group of old white men. Speaking of men...With all this punishment for women I wonder where all the punishment is for the men in this scenario. By looking at the photo of all the men who are making this mess, I find it hard to believe that if it were the autonomy of a man's body, health and life in question, I cant help but be certain we wouldn't be having this conversation in the first place. I appreciate seeing men speak up on this issue—women do not get pregnant alone. Lest we forget, outlawing abortion has never stopped women from attempting it. @abortionfunds @yellowfund & @EmergeAmerica @emilys\_list @runforsomethingnow who work 2 elect pro-choice candidates. #YouKnowMe

A post shared by Minka Kelly (@minkakelly) on May 16, 2019 at 5:48am PDT

Abortion has always been a retarded topic that we're forced to hear about because we've given women rights, and they think they can decide things even though they constantly fail miserably at doing that.

See, of course women do not get pregnant alone, but a woman's body is the one with the uterus and vagina, so if women are supposed to be independent and able to make decisions over their own bodies, they should also be able to deal with the consequences of those decisions.

Not getting pregnant when not wanting to get pregnant is easy: they just have to keep their legs closed. If they want to have sex, the Jews have made available for them a whole lot of tools to sterilize themselves so they can whore around without consequences. Women can take the fornication pill *and* only have sex using condoms. They can get a IUD, they can use spermicidal stuff on top of that, they can use multiple methods at the same time and, for those really serious about their whoring, there's tubal ligation.

Discussing abortion in the context of *oopsies* is insane because of the sheer amount of instances and tools women have to prevent pregnancies.

Asking for the right to abort is asking for the right to escape the consequences of their actions.

This doesn't mean that abortion should be outlawed. Retards, the deformed, mutants, the sick, mongrels and other cases should totally be killed before or after they're born—it doesn't really matter.

When discussing abortion, what we're really discussing—what is really at the core of the argument—is whether or not women should be able to escape the consequences of their decisions. This inevitably requires reviewing the whole "women should be allowed to make decisions" bit.



DS

## Taiwan Ignores Referendum Results, Legalizes Faggots Playing Marriage

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



*Video Link*

*Oy vey, here come dat freedom!*

Taiwan has just become the first country in Asia to find out that “democracy” means “a country run by Jews.”

But will they learn anything from it?

BBC:

Taiwan’s parliament has become the first in Asia to legalise same-sex marriage following a vote on Friday.

In 2017, the island’s constitutional court ruled that same-sex couples had the right to legally marry.

Parliament was given a two-year deadline and was required to pass the changes by 24 May.

Would you look at that?

Unelected judges giving deadlines to the institution that supposedly represents the will of the people.

They don’t call it the Jewdicial system for nothing.

Lawmakers debated three different bills to legalise same-sex unions and the government’s bill, the most progressive of the three, was passed.

Much tolerant.

Thousands of gay rights supporters gathered in the rain outside the parliament building in the capital, Taipei, to await the landmark ruling.

There were shouts of joy and some tearful embraces as the result was announced.



*Video Link*

However, conservative opponents were angered by the vote.

And are they gonna do something about it?

Or are they gonna cuck like the Westerners have?

The two other bills, submitted by conservative lawmakers, refer to partnerships as “same-sex family relationships” or “same-sex unions” rather than “marriages”.

But the government’s bill, also the only one to offer limited adoption rights, was passed by 66 to 27 votes—backed by lawmakers from the majority Democratic Progressive Party.

This party has both “democratic” AND “progressive” in its name, so I bet Soros gave them a bonus for that.

Several same-sex activists had said ahead of the vote that this was the only version they would accept.



“I’m very surprised—but also very happy. It’s a very important moment in my life,” Jennifer Lu, chief co-ordinator of rights group Marriage Equality Coalition Taiwan, told the BBC.

“However, it’s still not full marriage rights; we still need to fight for co-adoption rights, and we are not sure about foreigner and Taiwanese marriage, and also gender equality education.

“It’s a very important moment, but we are going to keep on fighting. We are Taiwanese and we want this important value for our country, for our future,” she added.

The (((struggle))) never ends, you stupid goyim.

“For me the outcome today is not 100 percent perfect, but it’s still pretty good for the gay community as it provides legal definition,” said Elias Tseng, a gay pastor who spoke to the AFP news agency outside parliament.

Reminder:



Leviticus 20:13

“If a man lies with a male, as with a woman,

both of them have committed an abomination:

they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.”

These defectives preach a religion that explicitly says they have to be killed and will burn in eternal hell-fire, and they tell us with a straight face that it doesn’t.

Just in case you thought masturbating into each others’ assholes was the craziest thing about them.

In 2017, Taiwan’s constitutional court ruled that same-sex couples had the right to legally marry.

It said then that the island had two years to make necessary changes to the law.

But this was met with a public backlash, which pressured the government into holding a series of referendums.

The referendum results showed that a majority of voters in Taiwan rejected legalising same-sex marriage, saying that the definition of marriage was the union of a man and woman.

Sorry goyim, man-on-man butt sex is a (((human right))), and your vote is undemocratic when it contradicts (((human rights))).

Many took to social media in celebration, seeing the result as a win for marriage equality.

“What a tremendous victory for LGBT rights!” said Phil Robertson, deputy Asia director at Human Rights Watch.

“Taiwan’s action today should sound a clarion call, kicking off a larger movement across Asia to ensure equality for LGBT people.”

Earlier on Friday, Ms Tsai said in a tweet that the island had taken “a big step towards true equality” with the vote.

A reminder that HRW was founded by this Jew and this Jew, and is currently run by this Jew.

I know I say this EVERY SINGLE TIME I write an article where one of these NGOs is mentioned, but the whole point of the EVERY SINGLE TIME meme is so you never forget the root of the problem.



If you've ever had a problem in your life and couldn't identify one or more Jews as the cause, it just means you haven't looked hard enough.

Meanwhile, Tseng Hsien-ying, from the Coalition for the Happiness of Our Next Generation, told AFP news agency the vote had **“trampled on Taiwanese people's expectations that a marriage and a family is formed by a man and a woman, a husband and a wife”**.

Others expressed opposition on social media.

**“This is the death of democracy. Seven million people voted against same-sex marriage in the referendum and their votes meant nothing.**

**“Is same-sex marriage that important and urgent?”**, Liu Yan wrote on Facebook.

Yes, it is.

Because your country is a proxy of the US government, which in turn is a proxy of the Jews.

So this is literally the most important thing ever after the Holocaust, and very soon they'll put you in prison if you say otherwise.

Unless you do something about, that this.

And the best thing you could do is reunify with China, before it's too late.

Mao is dead, Chiang is dead, and communism doesn't exist anymore outside of North Korea and the American university system.

You're both the same people, and you should solve your own problems between yourselves instead of becoming some annex of a foreign country, which invariably leads to stuff like this happening.

Keep in mind—you're not “Westernizing,” you're Talmudizing, and that will eventually lead to your extinction if you don't stop it.



*This picture was taken less than 4 years after the Jewdicial system in America made faggot “marriage” legal*

DS

## Man Gives Birth to Stillborn Baby Because Doctors Don't Know How to Deal with Current Year Pregnancies

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



*Man? Woman? Just a human.*

One self-evident thing about current year is that we're past distinctions of male and female, man or woman, white or black and documented or undocumented. People are just people and humans are just humans—there's only one race: the human race.

But only in theory. Because in practice bigotry is still a thing. Reality is still racist and patriarchal, so we have to constantly fight it in order to uphold the progress we've made in the realm of ideas.

When reality wins the battle, babies die.

We have to fight harder.  
AP:

**When the man arrived at the hospital with severe abdominal pains, a nurse didn't consider it an emergency, noting that he was obese and had stopped taking blood pressure medicines. In reality, he was pregnant—a transgender man in labor that was about to end in a stillbirth.**

The tragic case, described in Wednesday's New England Journal of Medicine, points to larger issues about assigning labels or making assumptions in a society increasingly confronting gender variations in sports, entertainment and government. In medicine, there's a similar danger of missing diseases such as sickle cell and cystic fibrosis that largely affect specific racial groups, the authors write.

“The point is not what's happened to this particular individual but this is an example of what happens to transgender people interacting with the health care system,” said the lead author, Dr. Daphna Stroumsa of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

**“He was rightly classified as a man” in the medical records and appears masculine, Stroumsa said. “But that classification threw us off from considering his actual medical needs.”**

The 32-year-old patient told the nurse he was transgender when he arrived at the emergency room and **his electronic medical record listed him as male**. He hadn't had a period in several years and had been taking testosterone, a hormone that has masculinizing effects and can decrease ovulation and menstruation. But he quit taking the hormone and blood pressure medication after he lost insurance.

She was rightly classified as the man that she most definitely without a shadow of a doubt is, of course. The problem is that while this is current year, we continue to operate using patriarchal definitions of words that have come to mean whatever we want them to mean because we've deconstructed their phallic origins and built something more inclusive on top of their remains.

Society has to update its definitions.

Our words and ideas are okay. Men can have vaginas and be pregnant. Women can have penises and beards. That's not the issue here.

The issue is a lack of will to accommodate Progress, and the solution—as always—is more Progress.



People should start carrying documents around detailing the up-to-date list of organs they have in their bodies. This is beyond words, genders, sex and genitals. This is about medicine and Progress.

Transgender men who haven't removed their pregnancy organs would have them listed on the personal document that doctors would ask for in every visit.

It will save lives.

A home pregnancy test was positive and he said he had "peed himself"—a possible sign of ruptured membranes and labor. A nurse ordered a pregnancy test but considered him stable and his problems non-urgent.

Several hours later, a doctor evaluated him and the hospital test confirmed pregnancy. An ultrasound showed unclear signs of fetal heart activity, and an exam revealed that part of the umbilical cord had slipped into the birth canal. Doctors prepared to do an emergency cesarean delivery, but in the operating room no fetal heartbeat was heard. Moments later, the man delivered a still-born baby.

A woman showing up with similar symptoms "would almost surely have been triaged and evaluated more urgently for pregnancy-related problems," the authors wrote.

"It's a very upsetting incident, it's a tragic outcome," said Dr. Tamara Wexler, a hormone specialist at NYU Langone Medical Center.

"Medical training should include exposure to transgender patients" so health workers are better able to meet their needs, Wexler said. "A lot of doctors who are practicing didn't have that in their training" but can still learn from such patients now.

Nic Rider, a transgender health specialist and psychologist at the University of Minnesota, said training isn't enough.

"There are implicit biases that need to be addressed," Rider said.

We have to destroy those implicit biases. All doctors should be trained to deal with men who are women and women who are men because transgenders being a minority is no reason *not* to change the current body of accumulated medical knowledge to accommodate the whims of mentally ill people.

I mean...to accommodate real manly men and their particular medical needs stemming from the presence of a vagina in their bodies.

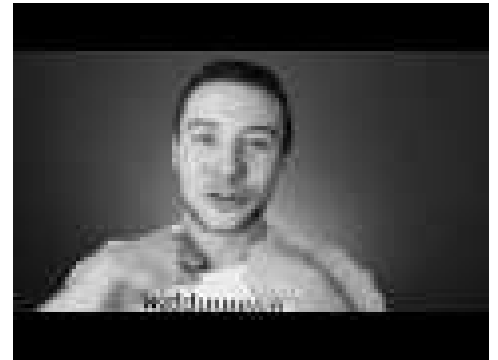


*Buck Angel, a manly man born with a vagina*



*Loren Cameron, a manly man also born with a vagina*

Injecting magic testosterone has magic effects. You can check any YouTube video about female-to-male transitions if you're not convinced.



*Video Link*



*Video Link*

See? Testosterone.

About the dead baby though...good thing it died. Can you imagine the monstrous mutations it may have developed later in life after being exposed to its mother's testosterone injections and dementia?

That whole "transition" thing can't be good for the unfortunate babies growing inside.

DS

## The Pope is Allowing Jews to Tell Him What to Say

Diversity Macht Frei  
May 18, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Pope Francis is being urged by experts to take greater care when referring to “hypocritical” Pharisees, a stereotype that fueled centuries of bad blood between Catholics and Jews.

Catholic-Jewish relations blossomed after the Second Vatican Council—which in 1965 finally urged respect for Judaism—and **Francis is a clear friend of the Jews, insisting the Church continue to apologize for anti-Semitism.**



Francis asked the experts to carry on with their research in order to arrive at a “more accurate vision of this religious group,” which will contribute to “combating anti-Semitism” and “overcoming old prejudices.”

He also admitted the Pharisees should be referred to “in a more appropriate way in teaching and preaching.”

According to Rabbi David Rosen, director of interfaith affairs at the American Jewish Committee (AJC), merely mentioning the word Pharisaiic “does not

make somebody an anti-Semite,” but “it is definitely a component of anti-Semitism.”

People should “put it in context, or at least use ‘those Pharisees’ or ‘those Jews,’” he told AFP.

**“We’ve raised the issue” with the pope, he said, adding: “I don’t think he will use things in quite the same cavalier manner.”**

Argentine Rabbi Abraham Skorka, an old friend of the pope, **said Francis would now know “how to present the Pharisees.”**

“We had already talked about it, but he replied, **‘I’m quoting the New Testament,’**” he told AFP.

“The pope has so many things on his mind,” he said, but insisted: “It is both a small and a big detail at the same time.”

Amy-Jill Levine, a New Testament and Jewish Studies professor, said it was important to “translate scholarly findings into how Christian leaders preach and teach about the Pharisees.”

Skorka, who has known Francis for years and often corresponds with him by email, said the aim was “to polish the areas of friction in Jewish-Catholic relations.”

Source

Here you see the anti-Pope with this same Jew, Abraham Skorka, who apparently acquired some kind of psychological hold over him in Argentina.



[Video Link](#)

Note how he emphasises, as if it was a virtue, that, in his dialogue with the Jews, neither side makes any effort to convert the other.

This is no concession by the Jews since they have no interest in making converts. Their “religion” is just racism dressed up as a faith. They don’t want genetically impure goyim

switching to their side and “polluting” the “Chosen” gene pool.

It is a shocking thing, however, that anti-Pope Bergoglio has discouraged efforts at evangelisation of non-Christians, formally in the case of Jews, informally in the case of Muslims.

A group of Muslim converts to Catholicism—people who had risked their lives to make this conversion—wrote a letter to Bergoglio last year, asking why they had even bothered, if, as he said, Islam was a valid “path to Salvation”. I found this letter strangely moving. These ex-Muslims seem to have thought much more seriously about the distinctiveness of the Christian faith than the Pope himself ever has done, which is quite extraordinary.

If you sincerely believe you have the secret to eternal truth and everlasting life, sharing it with others is surely a basic moral responsibility. Declining to do so is a moral abnegation that marks your faith out as not being serious.

A couple of weeks ago, the anti-Pope was accused of heresy by dozens of prominent Catholic thinkers, including heavyweight scholars and theologians. One of the signatories expressed the view that “Bergoglio wants to transform the Church into a mildly spiritually flavoured NGO.”



[Video Link](#)

The anti-Pope seems to love telling the Left media what it wants to hear. In pursuit of the next round of applause from people who are neither Catholic nor Christian, in off-the-cuff remarks and ill-thought-out speeches, he casually tramples on centuries of carefully-wrought doctrine. That is the essential grounding of the heresy charges against him.

He is unserious about his faith in a

way that seems astonishing in a Pope. If a heresy proceedings are ever formally instituted against Bergoglio, the fact that he allows Jews to tell him what he is allowed to say, and discourages efforts at converting them to a faith that could perhaps mitigate some of their harmful behaviour, should be added to the list of charges. He is a disgrace to his office and an enemy to Europe and Christendom.

DS

## Man Loses Home to Boomer Occupation Neighborhood Lawn Inspection Squad

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



You may think that you live in the land of the free and the home of the brave...but the heavens will open and rain down righteous petty old people wrath on you for not keeping your grass short.

Fox News:

Dunedin's Jim Ficken tells FOX 13 he may be about to lose his home because his grass grew too high.

According to Jim and his attorneys, while he was out of town last summer, taking care of his late mother's estate, his grass grew and grew and grew. He

says he paid a friend to cut it, but that friend died unexpectedly.

"The grass did what grass does...and a code inspector saw it was more than the 10 inches the city allows and Jim was on the hook," said Andrew Ward, one of Jim's attorneys from the Institute for Justice.

SHALL NOT BE...higher than 10 inches.

It's in the Constitution. The Boomer Constitution, that is:

*Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of a Better Lawn Than Bob From Across the Street*

The man in question must have been some kind of a sicko to not do everything in his power to mow his lawn anyway.



**He had to be kicked out.**

But seriously though, can we just admit that this obsession with lawn care is bizarre?

Where did it even come from? You don't have it in Europe.



I assume that, like all the bizarre rules and customs that you have in America, this one had something to do with White people coming up with another ingenious and indirect way of keeping the blacks at bay without being explicitly racist. Because non-Whites don't care about their lawns as much as Whites do, you can, in theory, aggressively fine them until they leave your neighborhood.

As time went on though, the Dao of the Lawn was corrupted and people began to forget why the laws and teachings of intensive lawn care were put in place to begin with: to defend Americans from the savage brown inner-city hordes.



**The Boomers began to lose their way.**

They began following the letter of the law and secretly measuring the inches on people's lawns while they were at work to try and get them fined, instead of just using the law to keep their neighborhoods White and tick-free.

The law can go too far. I ask you thusly: would Boomer Jesus have done the same to this poor man?



The law can go too far.

It's time we reel back the lawn care cult before they ruin anyone else's life with their zealotry.

DS

## War It is Then! Canada Fails to Meet Duterte's Trash Demands!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



Prepare the flotilla and set sail!  
RT:

Manila has recalled its diplomats from Canada after Ottawa failed to reclaim truckloads of garbage that was dumped in the Philippines years ago. The move came after President Rodrigo Duterte threatened war if nothing changed.



*Video Link*

Foreign secretary of the South Asian nation, Teodoro Locsin Jr, wrote on Twitter that until the North American state takes back its trash, the Philippines “shall maintain a diminished diplomatic presence in Canada.”

Duterte is taking the necessary next steps towards declaring total war on Canada. He is doing this because the Canadians are disgusting animals who cannot pick up after themselves.

**Gentle reminder:** the Canadians are the people who have an entire lifestyle based on condemning the US for not being as green and socialist and retarded as they are. The irony of ironies—it turns out that they were actually just dumping their trash in the Third World and feeling smug about it. They also thought that no one would ever find out about it.

Typical Canuck trickery.

A Canadian company illegally dumped more than 100 containers of trash in the Philippines between 2013 and 2014. The Canadian government took

the responsibility of shipping the trash back, but failed to meet the deadline.

The trash row intensified last month when Philippines **President Rodrigo Duterte threatened Ottawa with war.**

“They have been sending their trash to us. Well, not this time. We will quarrel with each other. So what if we quarrel with Canada? **We’ll declare war against them, we can beat them,**” he said.

Fact check: TRUE.



Canada would unironically be better under Duterte’s rule than under the disastrous Trudeau government.



The Canadian people would welcome their liberators with open arms.

Because Saint Duterte comes in peace, to instill ecologically-responsible values into Canada’s governance policies and to rid them of the dreaded homo plague, of course.



I, for one, think the Canadians should accept their Filipino overlords.

It couldn’t possibly worse under Duterte than it is now.

DS

## World News

### The West Has Entered Late Stage E-Thottery; Capitalism is About to Collapse

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019

What has a country come to when a thot can't even go about her daily on-line thotting without hearing gunfire coming from out of the window?

This is Sweden.

A girl is periscoping listening to music in the city of Malmö, when automatic gunfire is heard in the background.

People on scooters were chasing a car and shooting it with Uzi guns.

1 person died. [pic.twitter.com/WOIC4ZQT89](https://pic.twitter.com/WOIC4ZQT89)

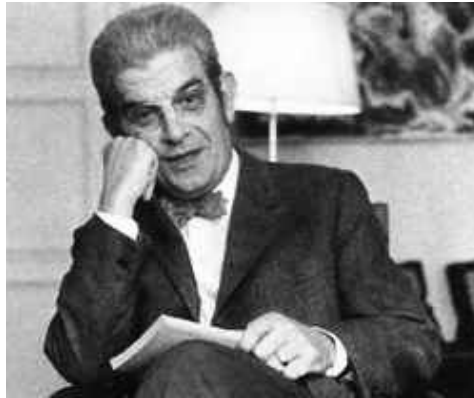
—PeterSweden (@PeterSweden7) May 15, 2019

It is just sad.

See, you need certain basic underlying factors to be stable to allow a whore to shake her booty for the brud-das online. Without these factors, the E-Thottery system cannot function. These include stable contracts, an agreed upon method of exchange, a stable WiFi connection, and sound conditions where the soft R&B playing in the background as the thot strips for the camera isn't drowned out by Uzi fire coming from Somalis on Vespas.

**I believe it was Jacques Lacan who postulated this theory.**

*"Once dem hoers can't even be Tik Taking for likes and donations, you know that shit is about to go down and that the Communist revolution is nigh."*—t. Lacan



Come to think about it, my theory about E-Thottery being under attack as the last sign of a society about to go under in a turbulent revolution sounds a lot like what modern leftists like to talk about when they bring up the symptoms of Late Stage Capitalism.

I think they've been cribbing from my work. But that's okay.



See, they think that Capitalism (which they define as any stable White society) can only go under when you destroy the underlying conditions that it needs to keep chugging along. The original Late Stage theorists thought that the system would just collapse on its own eventually as people developed "schizophrenia" in both the psychological and the redefined Marxist sense of the word.



I'm throwing a lot at you right now and I realize that. Here, let me break it down:

- Schizophrenia occurs when people have identity issues
- Identity is created by something called signifiers
- Signifiers are your class, your ethnicity, your religion and other things that help you figure out your identity
- Capitalism methodically works to destroy peoples' signifiers to make them into consumers instead
- Consumers have to *buy* their new identity from the same corporations who destroyed their old identity
- Periodically changing your identity based on trends and not being able to rely on a stable identity leads to schizophrenia (in both the psychological and Marxist sense of the word)
- Schizophrenics stop responding to the Capitalist system's reward/punishment incentive structure
- As society becomes more schizophrenic, the greater the chances for revolt
- Marxists believe it is only the people who are crazy AF (no longer plugged into the system and identity-less) who can rise up in Communist revolt



But the Left was never content to just let the system collapse all on its own. They always worked to accelerate the schizophrenia in a vanguardist way.

They targeted families. They agitated against the religion of the Capitalists (Christianity). They then decided that since the workers refused to rise up in revolt in America, that



they'd punish them and join big business in its quest to import brown workers instead.

They rationalized this as Capitalists selling them the rope that they (the Left) would hang them on eventually because, naturally, the Left planned to agitate the newly-arrived Brown hordes—sorry, I mean Workers—who were hostile to the system into a lather against the Capitalists (White people).

Brown Communism may have taken a bit longer than expected to get rolling, but it's definitely on its feet and chugging now.



*Would still bang tbh*

And now that the Left believes we are well and into Late Stage Capitalism, they're looking for signs proving that shit is about to go down.

**Clearly, that time is now.**

This is because we're in Late State E-Thottery. You know shit is about to go down when a girl can't even shake her booty for beta bucks online—the most basic function that Capitalism and Boomer Civilization was set up to enable. A tween girl twerking in the room of her absentee father's home for horny Indians and getting e-tips for doing so is what Ronald Reagan envisaged when he founded our great nation. If you can't have that anymore, then what more of a sign do you need to see that the whole system is about to collapse?



Seems pretty obvious to me, even though I only have a masters in Nazism and never finished my Marxism doctorate. Rest assured though,

I'll keep you posted on the latest harbingers of imminent Communist revolution.

DS

## Sweden: Family Reunifications Causing Second Migrant Crisis

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



Ah, Sweden.  
Sweden, Sweden, Sweden.  
Breitbart:

The chairman of SKL, which represents Sweden's municipalities and county councils, has warned the country could be facing a new migrant crisis due to so-called "family reunifications"—chain migration—saying the influx could rival 2015.

Anders Knappe warned that the Swedish municipalities may not be able to handle the costs of so many new migrants taking residency in Sweden as part of the family reunification programme, and, according to a report in the newspaper *Aftonbladet*, said, "[Sweden is] facing the second wave of refugee reception, the family migration. As we don't know how big it gets. It can be extremely powerful and mean that we are approaching the figures we experienced in 2015 and 2016."

"Much of the family migration will end up, at least initially, in places that already have a strained situation," Knappe explained. Several municipalities in Sweden are already feeling the effects of mass migration, with some leaders, such as Urban Hansson Brusewitz, head of the National Institute of Economic Research (KI), saying that

the local governments could be forced to raise taxes as a result.

Fredrik Söderberg Bruce, Head of Press at the Migration Board, resisted Knappe's claims, however, saying: "In 2019, we estimate that approximately 27,000 people will be received in the country's municipalities, then reduce to about 20,000 people in 2020 and 2021. This can be compared with 2016 and 2017 when approximately 68,000 people were received in the country's municipalities annually."

Knappe responded that, while he did not want to mislead people, the Migration Board had also been wrong in the past: "The regulations facilitate family migration. This may mean that over time, a large group will come and we must be prepared for it in our operations," he explained.

Sweden is a country that has decided not to fight back, and has instead decided to go ahead and die at the hands of the Jews.

The twist is that this also applies to every other White Western country.

Not one of our countries, save in the East—and that is yet to be tested properly—has proven capable of resisting, even a little bit.

DS

## Salvini Tells It Like It Is: Macron and Merkel Ruined Europe... And Only He Can Restore It!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



We haven't heard much from Angela Merkel—or Emmanuel Macron for that matter—in about a year. The now-forgotten Chemnitz riots went down in Germany not long before the Yellow Vests started up.

RT:

Italian Deputy Prime Minister and anti-immigration leader Matteo Salvini has fired back after German Chancellor Angela Merkel claimed she wouldn't let his party work with her in the European Parliament.

**The two clashed just a week before the European elections.**

**"We don't want to stand with people who have ruined Europe for all these years," Salvini replied to Merkel's dismissal of his anti-immigrant League party.** In an interview with the Italian newspaper La Stampa, Angela Merkel excluded the possibility of an alliance between any right-wing and anti-establishment party with her center-right European People's Party (EPP).

Salvini might be the only politician in the West with any credibility at all.



He proves that you can have Trump's powerful and unapologetic rhetoric, but also not be a shameless huckster.

Not only has Salvini ended mass African migration into Italy, but he's busy creating some sort of right-wing coalition in Europe.

Merkel's harsh words didn't upset Italy's new anti-immigrant leader. Salvini had never expressed a wish to ally with the German chancellor. Instead, he had invited the Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban, who is strongly opposed to Merkel's open-border policy, to be part of the Europe of Nations and Freedom (ENF) right wing group in the European Parliament.

It would be bizarre to include Macron and Merkel in that coalition, even though both of these leaders are ostensibly not left-wing. Furthermore, I don't know what a coalition like this in the European Parliament would even accomplish. The European Parliament has no actual power.

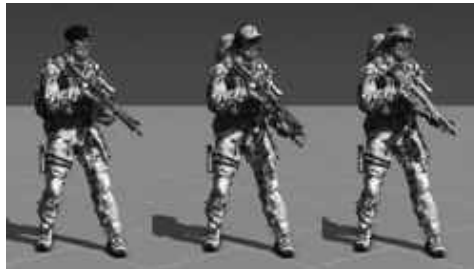
It would be far more helpful to fund the Yellow Vests and provide them safe haven in Italy so that they

can stage their protests and retreat across the border if the French police come after them.



Overthrowing Macron and Merkel would be far more useful than a coalition of conservatives in the European Parliament. It wouldn't even take much. Just give favorable media coverage to popular protests like the Yellow Vests, give them funds so that they take to the street during the weekdays when it actually matters and maybe train them up a bit so they stop making stupid decisions.

Or just send in the Italian special forces.



Undercover or otherwise.

I understand that Salvini isn't even running the country yet and still has to consolidate his power in Italy with a new domestic conservative coalition.

But when he's ready for the prime-time, he should run on the pledge to aggressively undermine GloboHomo in neighboring European countries by giving material aid to destabilization efforts. After that, he's only a hop and a skip away from becoming the new Emperor of Europe.



And all will be right with the world again.

DS

## Iran's FM Javad Zarif Says He Doubts a War is Coming

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



*Video Link*

I want to say I also doubt a war is coming.

But at this point, reality itself seems so unstable that I'm not comfortable making any hard predictions.

Al-Jazeera:

**Iranian Foreign Minister Mohammad Javad Zarif says he does not believe a war will break out in the region as Tehran does not want a conflict and no country has the "illusion it could confront Iran", state news agency IRNA reports.**

Concerns about a possible conflict have flared since the White House ordered warships and bombers to the Middle East to counter an alleged, unexplained threat from Iran.

Earlier this week the US also pulled some diplomatic staff from its embassy in Baghdad following weekend attacks on four oil tankers off the coast of the United Arab Emirates (UAE).

**"There will be no war because neither we want a war, nor has anyone the idea or illusion that it can confront Iran in the region," Zarif told IRNA before ending his visit to Beijing.**

I think Orange Man, Fat Guy and Pedo Mustache may indeed have that idea or illusion.

This crew thinks they're the Reservoir Dogs.



And Saudis definitely have that illusion.

Meanwhile, Saudi media reported that the kingdom and a number of Gulf states have agreed to a request by the US to redeploy the latter's military forces in Gulf waters and territories.

According to the reports, the approval came on the basis of bilateral agreements between Washington and Gulf countries.

The motive for redeployment, according to the Saudi reports, was to deter Iran from any attempt to escalate the situation militarily, not to engage in a war with it.

...

Last week, Time magazine quoted Pentagon officials as saying there was no military plan to confront Iran.

**On the Iranian side, the Guardian newspaper reported in an exclusive report on Thursday that Tehran had ordered its militias in the Middle East to prepare for a proxy war.**

**The deputy commander of Iran's Revolutionary Guards, Mohammad Saleh Jokar, said on Friday that his country's missiles could easily reach US warships anchored in the Gulf and the rest of the region in case of war.**

I think they could sink or at least put some holes in a US aircraft carrier.

They would just have to fire a whole bunch of missiles at once. This is what they did in the 2002 war games. Why would reality be different?

Inside the US, congressional sources on Saturday said officials from Trump's administration would make secret statements about the situation with Iran this week, after politicians from the Democratic and Republican parties asked for more information.

**Members of Congress have complained for weeks that Trump's administration**

**has not given them enough information about the current tension with Iran, and some Republicans say they have not been briefed on the issue.**

What are they going to brief them on?

Pompeo went to Europe and the Europeans said he just rambled on about secret evidence, never showing it or even describing it in any detail.

This is because they don't have any evidence. They have fake intelligence from Mossad.

These people are kike-suckers of the highest order.



This entire situation is completely insane.

Who can possibly believe any of this nonsense coming out of the White House???

What did Iran do???



DS

## Austrian Far-Right Party Set Up in Russia Hoax Sting by German Newspaper

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



Apparently, the paper itself was behind the sting.

Was the paper working with German intelligence?

Is this legal in Austria?

RT:

**Heinz-Christian Strache has resigned as Austria's vice chancellor a day after German media reported that he and a close aide discussed potentially illegal quid pro quo arrangements with a suspected Russian business woman.**

Speaking the media on Saturday, Strache said he has submitted his resignation letter to Chancellor Sebastian Kurz, which the latter "will accept." Strache also stepped down as leader of the Freedom Party of Austria (FPO), the junior member of the Austrian ruling coalition.

He insisted that he and his fellow party member Johann Gudenus, who took part in the controversial meeting, were victims of a long-running smear campaign, which culminated in the release of the "illegally recorded" footage.

"It was political assassination," the politician stated.

The story, broken by Spiegel and Suddeutscher Zeitung on Friday, cited a secret recording of a July 2017 meeting, which was leaked to the two outlets.

The video showed Strache and Gudenus talking to a woman who was described as a "niece of a Russian oligarch" by the outlets. According to the leaked information, the politicians and the woman discussed the possibility of her buying a majority share in an Austrian tabloid newspaper and using it as a platform to support the FPO in the 2017 national election.

Once in power, the party reportedly would help the woman's construction business to obtain government contracts in Austria. The participants of the meeting also discussed ways to potentially circumvent Austria's transparency laws for party donations by using a charity as an intermediary, according to the exposés.

During the media conference, Strache insisted his party didn't benefit in any way from the meeting and that he never met the woman after that. He added that the nature of the conversations has been misrepresented by the German journalists.

**"I always said that during the meeting I insisted that everything must be within the law. I demand release of all relevant video materials, which will show that it was all legal."**

Strache said he was sorry that his actions resulted in a scandal and apologized to anyone who may be offended by him.

He did stress, however, that those behind it were "waiting for two years" to release the footage. Notably, the publication comes days ahead of the European Parliament election in Austria. The FPÖ was expected to be among the beneficiaries of the pan-European swing to the right, with polls projecting that they would win around 23 percent of the vote, compared to 19.7 percent in 2014.

Where did they get the footage?

If this was a fake meeting, then the meeting itself was set up by the paper, or people organizing with the paper.

It makes sense that the party would meet with rich people offering to help them. That isn't illegal. This operation, however, surely must be illegal.

Why is this now allowed?

DS

## US Congress Demands That Poland Pays the Kike-Geld in Exchange for Fort Trump

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



A child could have seen this problem eventually coming to a head.

There is no way for Poland to keep this delicate balancing act between the EU and the US and the kikes and Russia going forever.

Free Beacon:

A coalition of lawmakers in Congress are considering a range of initiatives that would force the Trump administration to demand Poland resolve Holocaust-era claims before the United States agrees to host a permanent military base in the country that has come to be known as Fort Trump, according to multiple U.S. officials and other sources working on the matter.

The Trump administration and Polish officials have been in talks for some time to establish a new permanent U.S. military base in the country to counter threats posed by Russia and Iranian regime assets known to have plotted terror attacks in the region.

I can't believe that they're still pushing the whole Iranian threat thing.

They said that the missiles they were deploying in Eastern Europe were against Iran back under Bush II as well. No one believed it then—except shills who are paid to believe the lies that Washington comes up with—and no one believes it now.

I know it is hard to believe that such people exist, but you have to look no further than Charlie Kirk to find someone willing to shill for whatever needs shilling. If Blognald Grumpftttf told Charlie to start talking about Iranian terror plots in Poland that *prove* Poland needs to start coughing up the Kike-Geld to Israel, I think that he would.



Imagine actually believing that Fort Trump is part of a plan to counter Iranian terror. We'll have to see if this is a Charlie Kirk-approved talking point in the coming days or not.

However, many members of Congress and top Jewish communal officials behind the scenes have been lobbying the Trump administration and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo to amplify the matter.

Pompeo pute des juifs!

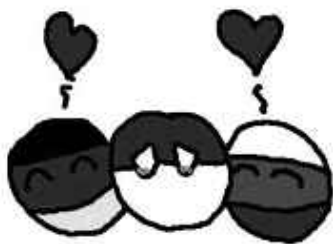
Poland remains the only country in the European Union to not have instituted laws mandating restitution to aging Holocaust survivors and their families who had their property and other assets confiscated during World War II. **Poland—which is experiencing a resurgence in anti-Semitism—has balked on these demands, arguing that it was just as much a victim of the Nazis as the millions of Polish Jews who were sent to death camps.**

They also blamed Germany for the Holocaust despite knowing it was a hoax and laughed and laughed and laughed...



lol.  
So here we are.

The Jews are also asking for restitution from the Communist period when the Poles just up and kicked them out of Poland. I suppose the Poles can blame the Russians for that one and the Germans for the one before...but choosing a fight with two neighbors who flank you on either side and outnumber you hasn't historically worked out that well for the Poles.



**They should just give up on the whole Fort Trump idea.**

Furthermore, instead of making plans to take Ukrainian and Belarusian clay, they should set their sights on Western Europe, which is ripe for conquest and much richer.



Which way, Polish man?

DS

## Africa: Experts Say Ebola-Chan is Out of Control

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



White veterinarians in Africa are losing the last bit of control they had left. Ebola-Chan continues her cleansing mission despite their interference, and soon she'll be unstoppable.

Daily Mail:

**The current outbreak of Ebola in the Democratic Republic of Congo has been labelled 'terrifying' by health experts, who warned that the virus is now out of control.**

**Dr Jeremy Farrar, the head of the Wellcome Trust, which has been active in aid operations in the country, said he believes the outbreak is the 'worst in history' and warned that it is getting worse.**

Figures from the World Health Organisation show more than 1,600 people have been infected with Ebola since the outbreak began—resulting in over 1,000 deaths.

**'I'm very concerned—as concerned as one can be,'** said Dr Farrar.

**'Whether it gets to the absolute scale of west Africa or not, none of us know, but this is massive in comparison with any other outbreak in the history of Ebola and it is still expanding.'**



According to the Guardian, Dr Farrar has called for a ceasefire among warring rival factions to allow health teams to reach the sick in the DRC and protect others in the community.

**And he says measures need to be taken quickly by the UN to stop the virus spreading.**

'It's remarkable it hasn't spread more geographically but the numbers are frightening and the fact that they are going up is terrifying,' he added.

It comes after an expert last week told MailOnline the Ebola outbreak in Democratic Republic of the Congo could end up as disastrous as the West Africa epidemic of 2014.

Dr Osman Dar, a global health expert at Chatham House and member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and Public Health England, warned the situation must change.

Ebola, a haemorrhagic fever, killed at least 11,000 across the world after it decimated West Africa and spread rapidly between 2014-2016.

...

David Miliband, the head of the International Rescue Committee, has called for a 'reset' in the response to the crisis.

'The situation is far more dangerous than the statistic of 1,000 deaths, itself the second largest in history, suggests and the suspension of key services threatens to create a lethal inflection point in the trajectory of the disease,' he said.

'The danger is that the number of cases spirals out of control, despite a proven vaccine and treatment.'

All of their efforts are futile.



There are no proven vaccines or treatments for love.

According to WHO director general, Dr Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus: **'Cases are increasing because of violent acts that set us back each time.'**

**There have been '30 different incidents and attacks against elements of the response' to the outbreak, according to Doctors Without Borders.**

The medical aid group has temporarily suspended its operations at two of its centres in Congo after arsonists set fire to them.

Yeah. The situation there is quite something. On the one hand you have the white veterinarians trying to save the blacks from Ebola, and on the other hand you have the blacks trying to kill those white veterinarians because they don't want their help and they don't even believe in Ebola or whatever—so what is happening is basically that white people in "humanitarian" missions there are openly stating that niggers don't know what's best for them and that despite the lack of African consent, they'll be injecting them with Ebola vaccines anyway and messing with their dead and doing all kinds of quarantine stuff that looks very suspicious to blacks.

They are literally ignoring the lack of consent and penetrating the bodies of blacks to inject them with mystery liquids, which sounds pretty much like rape.

DS

## Venice Opens Exciting New Art Exhibit of Wrecked Migrant Vessel

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



Don't you ever forget how the poor migrants suffered!

Here, stare at this ugly boat why don't you?

BBC:

Critics have hit out at the use of the hull of the ship, in which hundreds of migrants drowned, at the Venice Biennale.

**The fishing vessel sank on its trip from Libya to Italy in 2015 and at least 700 people, many from Africa, died as a result.**

Swiss-Icelandic artist Christoph Büchel brought the boat to the Biennale which opened to the public at the weekend.

He said that his exhibit, *Barca Nostra* (Our Boat), was intended to be "a monument to contemporary migration".

**It was the Mediterranean's deadliest shipwreck in living memory and happened in the middle of the European migrant crisis, which peaked in 2016 with an estimated 5,096 people dying or going missing trying to cross the Mediterranean—the highest number ever recorded.**

The spirit of Hitler rose from the watery depths to sink these migrants.



I could be wrong, but it looks like the same boat that the Fuhrer sunk.



Hard to say.

But I do think it has a certain junkyard aesthetic charm to it.

Millennial sunbathers seem to think that it's part of some urban renewal project and are treating it with the irreverence that it deserves.



And this is a problem.

People are making light of the rusty boat.

"I found Büchel's appropriation of the boat in which so many migrants lost their lives a vile and mawkish spectacle in the context of the Biennale.

"The best one can say of Büchel's intervention is that it brings us face to face with death. Biennale visitors pause to take selfies in front of it."

**How people interact with the boat has appeared to alarm observers.**

Ppl networking obviously by the migrant boat, peak artworld pic.twitter.com/jbOCCTP9EW

—Martin Herbert (@MartinLHerbert)  
May 9, 2019

**Matthew Mpoke Bigg from the UN refugee agency points out that people were "sipping aperitifs at a nearby cafe in the sunshine, some apparently ignorant of the horror of what happened there".**

Calling it the "most troubling" exhibit at the Biennale, Cristina Ruiz in the Art Newspaper gives an explanation why

art lovers may not be acting in the sombre way some might expect.

...

“So many, if not most, exhibition goers will eat and drink in the shadow of this ship with absolutely no idea of the tragedy that unfolded there.”

It’s literally another Holocaust.

White people are not taking this moral condemnation of themselves and everything they stand for seriously.

Soon, they’re going to be doing yoga on the rusty ship’s deck.



This is outrageous behavior. Why does a generation raised on apathy and nihilism not care about what they’re supposed to care about anymore? It is truly a conundrum.

DS

### Saudi Arabia AKA Greatest Ally Jr. Says Iran Attacked Aramco Pipeline! Demands Action From Trump!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



I’ve never been much of a peacenik, so I say we all just cry “havoc” and release the hounds of war at this point. Bloomberg:

Saudi Arabia accused Iran on Thursday of ordering the drone attacks by Yemen’s Houthi rebels against its oil facilities, potentially heightening tensions in a major oil-producing region.

Prince Khalid Bin Salman, the vice minister for defense and brother of Saudi Arabia’s de facto ruler, said in comments on Twitter that the attack by Iranian-backed Houthis undermined

political efforts to resolve tensions in the Gulf. His comments come as Saudi-led coalition forces launched airstrikes against Houthi positions in Yemen.

“The terrorist acts, ordered by the regime in Tehran, and carried out by the Houthis, are tightening the noose around the ongoing political efforts,” he said on Twitter, adding that “these militias are merely a tool that Iran’s regime uses to implement its expansionist agenda in the region.”

Now that the US seems committed to a showdown with Iran, all of America’s greatest allies want to get a piece of the pie. The Saudis want America to give them more weapons to use against the Houthis and allow them to keep starving out Yemen in the name of fighting “Iran’s proxies.” Israel wants to do the same with Lebanon and Hezbollah.

There’s a good chance that the US will probably settle for fighting Iran’s proxies to satisfy the war hawks instead of actually invading the motherland and losing thousands of troops.



This man is your friend. He fights for freedom against Iran.

But honestly speaking, nunna dis matters.

I don’t know about you, but I’ve come to stop fearing the inevitable neon war with Iran.



Here’s my big-brained take on the whole Iran situation.

Sadly, no matter how perverted they become, most conservatives identify with the institutions of their

country. That means that no matter how low Congress' approval drops, the average Trump voter will always support the military and believe whatever the military says and go off to die for Israel in droves.



As a movement that is continually frustrated by the average American's inability to wake up to the fact that something is seriously wrong in the US government, this may be a chance to wake people up. Seriously, as long as conservatives think that everything is well with the military, they won't ever start getting riled up in earnest.



They're talking about deploying 120,000 troops to Iran, a number that is far too small. Iran is a country of 80 million—twice the size of Iraq. You'd need 300,000 troops on the ground at least, and then we're talking about having to reinstate the draft to keep those numbers up. This is not sustainable considering the current domestic situation in America.

#### Also, consider this:

Traditionally, the only thing that historically ever shook up the average person's faith in state institutions was a catastrophic military defeat. You saw this in Russia in the aftermath of the Russo-Japanese war and in Germany after World War I, just to name a couple of examples.



And there's a non-trivial chance that the US won't be able to get the big win against a country that is willing to take millions of dead in losses, endure chemical weapon strikes, has Russia supplying them through the Caspian Sea and has mountainous terrain to fall back on. They've run wargames on this and the Iranians were able to rack up an impressive kill count against a hypothetical American invasion.

**In other words, the US might lose this war and lose it fast.**

And once you get salt of the earth grug-headed types thinking that their government can't keep them safe and that they're no longer #1, things start getting very dynamic very fast. Because a lost war gets people thinking.



Why did we lose the war? Why did we even go to war? Who is steering this ship? Have we been lied to?

Disgruntled vets are dangerous. In America, they are monitored by the Feds at all times because they're afraid of what angry American veterans might be capable of.



*The Bonus Army draining the swamp in 1932.*

The way I see it, having thousands of recently red-pilled vets returning home to a country filled with angry foreigners, growing poverty and intermittent gun control raids wouldn't be the worst possible outcome, would it?

Seems like the perfect recipe for fun times, to be quite honest.



Anyway, my decision is made easier by the fact that there is literally nothing any of us can do at this point to prevent the war, seeing as we've all been censored.

Our hands are clean.

We did our best.

All of us tried, we really did.





But it's out of our control now.

I have no doubt that the MSM can convince the American public to go to war again if that's what they have to do. It'll be even easier this time considering that the old leftist peacenik types are long gone now and only the neocon skills remain.

So again, nunna dis matters.



At the very least, we'll get to see if the American military is all that it's cracked up to be when you factor in the trillions of misappropriated funds, bloated defense contracts and diversity hires—or whether it's a paper tiger that is incapable of fighting anything resembling a real war with real combatants willing and able to inflict *real* casualties.

Besides, it seems that everyone in America wants to go full accelerationist here. All sides of the political spectrum are in agreement.



If there is to be war, let there be war then.

We have everything to gain and nothing much to lose.

DS

## Polish Patriots Absolutely WRECK Kebab Shop Rapists in Krakow

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Just as every mosque is a direct projection of Moslem power in a country that they are colonizing, so is the local kebab/shawarma hang out. In fact, the kebab shop is arguably far worse than the local mosque.

**Clearly, more and more people are realizing this.**

Now, most patriots fail to understand that the cities live under the Hipster Occupation Government, or HOG for short.



*Named after their leader, David HOGg*

These hipsters are part and parcel of a delicate ecosystem with the Moslem squatters and soon-to-be occupiers.

See, every Thursday through Sunday night, the hipsters go to the local watering holes to fill up with liquid estrogen and get their fill of whiny indie music.



[Video Link](#)

They then stumble over to a kebab shop to fill up on empty carbs and freshly-ground child body parts.

This nourishes and sustains them.



*You may not like it, but this is what peak masculinity looks like*

Without the active collaboration and subsidization of the Moslem occupation by the local hipsters, the Moslems would have no choice but to close shop and search for other parasites to feed with their swill.



While I commend the Polish patriots for absolutely wrecking these roaches, I think that they're missing the bigger picture here. Without addressing the root of the problem—the **Hipster Occupation Government**—you can't make any headway in liberating your country.

That kebab shop is going to be filled with drunk and hungry hipsters the next Thursday night demanding that these Moslems go out and kidnap more young White girls to grind into the delicious shawarma meat that they've come to love so much.



A quick Google search for "Krakow students" confirms this unfortunate fact.

Someone needs to red-pill these gopnik-warriors on the Hipster Question so that they expand their patriotic operations to college campuses and loft breweries.



The simple fact is that Moslems can't survive without hipsters. Remove the hipster and you remove the kebab, comrade.

Their queen is nested somewhere in the local university, pumping out these disgusting hipster/bugmen pupae and releasing them into the general population of the college town each and every semester.

When there's such a high demand for freshly-ground White girl meat, there's going to be a supplier.

**That's just basic free market economics.**

And Krakow, where this beatdown occurred, is a very artsy town with lots of colleges and hipsters, unfortunately.





We realized that these bug-people were being spawned at the universities too late in America.

Only a few fragments exist from the last survivors in America.

*We cannot get out. We cannot get out. They have taken the local bar and the second dorm. We are still holding...but hope...Spencer's party went to Charlottesville two years ago but today only Patriot Front returned. The Sentient Soy took RAM—we cannot get out. The end comes soon. We hear drums, drums in the deep. They are coming.*

Destroy the Queen and destroy the Nest before it's too late, brave Polish patriots!



DS

## POLL: Majority of Europeans Think EU is Likely to Collapse Within 10-20 Years

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



*Video Link*

*Actual ad from the Jewropean Union*

How can anyone believe that an institution whose main purpose is to flood Europe with as many non-Europeans as possible, and has a secondary goal of getting little boys to cut their dicks off and pretend they're girls, has anything "European" about it?

Oh, right—it has European in the name.

The Guardian:

**More than half of Europeans believe the EU is likely to collapse within a generation, despite support for the bloc hitting heights not recorded in more than a quarter of a century.**

In France, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, Austria, Slovakia, Romania, Greece, the Czech Republic and Poland, a majority of people surveyed thought EU disintegration was a "realistic possibility" in the next 10 to 20 years.

Now...I don't trust polls.

Not even when they say what I wanna hear.

I don't trust the people who do them, primarily, neither their honesty nor their competence.

So when reading something like this, my first assumption is that they're trying to manipulate people somehow.

And what other manipulation could there be here other than "*Most people say the EU is good, and most people think it's in danger, so join the herd you stupid goyim!*"

It's the only thing that makes sense, assuming they didn't accidentally tell the truth, which does occasionally happen.

That being said, I do believe there is a very large portion of Europeans who think the EU is near the end, and for good reason.

All the good things the EU supposedly enabled—basically economic prosperity and easy tourism—are going to shit, the latter because traveling from London to Athens isn't very appealing when they're both turning into Third World slums.

The figures are particularly stark in France, where President Emmanuel Macron's La République En Marche party is trailing behind Marine Le Pen's Brussels-bashing Rassemblement National (RN) in the polls for next week's European elections.

According to the survey, commissioned by the European Council on Foreign Relations (ECFR) thinktank, **58% of people in France believe the EU is very likely or fairly likely to fall apart within 20 years**, second only to Slovakia (66%).

That's because Macron is gassing the wrong people—his own.



*Video Link*

Gassing only makes you a good leader if you do it to Jews.

Of the 14 countries polled by YouGov—constituting more than 70% of the seats of the European parliament—it was only in **Sweden (44%), Denmark (41%) and Spain (40%)** that the proportion predicting implosion dipped below a majority.

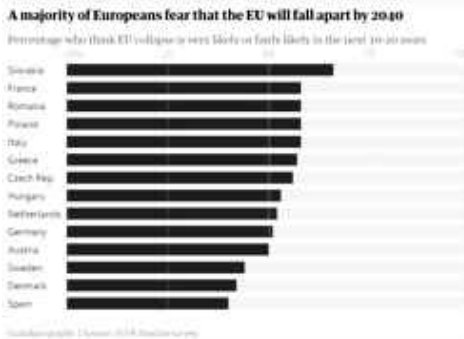
Damn.

I'm not surprised at Sweden, since them not understanding reality very well is something I've come to expect...



*Video Link*

But Denmark and Spain?  
That hurts...



I'm actually very surprised that eastern European countries are so high in that poll.

This might come as a shock to most people, but the average Polak, Romanian, Hungarian, Slovak, Bulgarian, etc. is not only pro-EU, but actually thinks the EU is genuinely competent.

The normies here in eastern Europe actually look at someone like Juncker and go, "Yeah, this guy who's drunk all the time and says he talks to aliens is totally good at whatever it is he's doing."

This is in part because there are virtually no anti-EU media or political parties in eastern Europe that I know of. Basically, the most "radical" people here all want to "reform" this diseased institution, or claim they're not being treated fairly by specific individuals.

Nearly seven decades after the creation of the European Coal and Steel Community, bringing together France, Germany, Italy, Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg in a pact designed to stave off further war, three in 10 people polled said conflict among countries within the EU was a realistic possibility.

As many as a third of voters in France

and Poland said they believed a war could be possible.

That sentiment was notably strong among people planning to abstain or vote for extremists next week. Nearly half (46%) of supporters of RN and 41% of supporters of Alternative für Deutschland (AfD) in Germany held this view.

Fun fact: the real reasons there haven't been any more wars in Europe are nukes, on the one hand, and all of Europe becoming de facto slave states to either the American or Soviet empires.

The EU has nothing to do with it, and is in fact planting the seeds of conflict by flooding Europe with all these subvermin from everywhere in the world.

The fact that the people who either won't vote or plan to vote for "extremists" are more likely to understand this just proves there are fewer morons among them than in the general population.

Europeans are also concerned about faltering prosperity. The survey found that just a third of Germans and a quarter of Italians and French typically had money left over at month's end for discretionary spending.

So all that diversity isn't as good for the economy as Professor Shlomo assured us it is?



*Video Link*

*Look goyim, the auto industry is being stimulated! GDP FTW!*

Across Europe, three-quarters of voters think politics is broken at either the national or EU level or both. In France only 15% think the political system works well.

With the latest Eurobarometer statistics showing that two-thirds of Europeans have positive feelings towards the EU—the highest recorded since 1983—the

ECFR's director, Mark Leonard, said the onus was on pro-European parties to awaken the "silent majority".

He said: "There are seven days to resolve the paradox at the heart of the European project. Support for EU membership is at the highest level since 1983, and yet a majority of voters fear the EU might collapse. The challenge for pro-Europeans is to use this fear of loss to mobilise their silent majority and ensure that it is not just the anti-system parties who get their say on 26 May.

"Pro-Europeans need to offer voters bold ideas for change that emotionally resonate and make the silent majority feel it is worth turning out at the end of May. It is not yet too late. With a volatile European electorate, there are up to 97 million voters who could still be persuaded to vote for different parties."

People most likely just want the (relatively) good things from the EU, which is just economic cooperation and ease of travel—because most of them are genuinely so dumb and shallow, they think going on vacation without a visa is more important than their country's sovereignty, hence why the universal vote has such catastrophic effects—without being flooded with subhumans and their schools teaching their children every act of sexual degeneracy the Jews come up with.

If they did just those two things, all the anti-EU parties would basically just evaporate or stop having any kind of relevance.

But they can't do that, because this was the intended purpose all along.



This institution was created with

these things in mind, and any positive impact it may have had was either to make people let their guard down or just purely accidental.

We need to get rid of the EU, and we can replace it with something reasonable, if needed.

An alliance between all countries in Europe that was a basic non-aggression pact with some mechanism to help countries solve their disputes without war, economic cooperation and free travel across the continent SOLELY FOR EUROPEANS, and without any kind of supranational institutions, would probably be a good thing, and something that most Europeans would support.

But this can't happen because of what is today called "democracy"—a system that has nothing to do with the original, which was essentially a form of militarism—so you get this thing we're at now, where a horde of dimwitted cattle that can barely understand reality outside of their immediate surroundings and don't even try most of the time are lorded over by spineless vermin who are meat puppets of various interest groups, of which the currently most powerful one wants to kill us all because they think some gay sand demon made them "special."

And we're not getting out of this by voting.

Voting might cause problems for these scum here and there, and if you live in an EU country that has a party the system hates you should vote for it even if it's not perfect, but there is only way we're getting out of this, and that's gonna require a lot of gas.



*Video Link*

DS

## Trump Allegedly Nervous About Pompeo and Bolton Trying to Force Him Into War in Iran

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



Hey I'm not gonna hold my breath, but good news is good news.

I can't really see why this would be fake news.

Washington Post:

**The Trump administration has been on high alert in response to what military and intelligence officials have deemed specific and credible threats from Iran against U.S. personnel in the Middle East.**

**But President Trump is frustrated with some of his top advisers, who he thinks could rush the United States into a military confrontation with Iran and shatter his long-standing pledge to withdraw from costly foreign wars, according to several U.S. officials. Trump prefers a diplomatic approach to resolving tensions and wants to speak directly with Iran's leaders.**

Disagreements over assessing and responding to the recent intelligence—which includes a directive from Iran's supreme leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, that some American officials interpret as a threat to U.S. personnel in the Middle East—are also fraying alliances with foreign allies, according to multiple officials in the United States and Europe.

**Trump grew angry last week and over the weekend about what he sees as warlike planning that is getting ahead of his own thinking, said a senior administration official with knowledge of conversations Trump had regarding national security adviser John Bolton and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo.**

"They are getting way out ahead of themselves, and Trump is annoyed," the official said. "There was a scramble for Bolton and Pompeo and others to get on the same page."

Bolton, who advocated regime change in Iran before joining the White House last year, is "just in a different place" from Trump, although the president has been a fierce critic of Iran since long before he hired Bolton. Trump "wants to talk to the Iranians; he wants a deal" and is open to negotiation with the Iranian government, the official said.

**"He is not comfortable with all this 'regime change' talk," which to his ears echoes the discussion of removing Iraqi President Saddam Hussein before the 2003 U.S. invasion, said the official, who like others spoke on the condition of anonymity to discuss private deliberations.**

When asked about the accounts of Trump's frustration with Bolton, National Security Council spokesman Garrett Marquis said, "This reporting doesn't accurately reflect reality."

Trump is not inclined to respond forcefully unless there is a "big move" from the Iranians, a senior White House official said. Still, the president is willing to respond forcefully if there are American deaths or a dramatic escalation, the official said.

Of course, all that means is that Bolton and Pompeo need to create American deaths.

Pompeo is the former head of the CIA, so I assume he can get that done pretty quick.



Trump need not even know, and I guarantee he won't call Alex Jones up and ask him for the details. Ivanka probably asked to borrow his phone and deleted AJ's number.

While Trump grumbles about Bolton somewhat regularly, his discontent with

his national security adviser is not near the levels it reached with Rex Tillerson when he served as Trump's secretary of state, the official added.

**Trump denied any “infighting” related to his Middle East policies in a tweet on Wednesday. “There is no infighting whatsoever,” Trump said. “Different opinions are expressed and I make a decisive and final decision—it is a very simple process. All sides, views, and policies are covered. I’m sure that Iran will want to talk soon.”**

...

**Military officials have described themselves as torn between their desire to avoid open confrontation with Iran and their concern about the recent intelligence, which led the commander of the U.S. Central Command, Gen. Kenneth McKenzie Jr., to request a host of additional military assets, including an aircraft carrier and strategic bombers.**

Multiple officials said uniformed officers from the Joint Chiefs of Staff, led by its chairman, Marine Corps Gen. Joseph F. Dunford Jr., have been among the leading voices articulating the costs of war with Iran.

**Other officials said the view that deterrence rather than conflict was required was “monolithic” across the Pentagon and was shared by civilian officials led by acting defense secretary Patrick Shanahan, whom Trump nominated last week to remain in the job but who has not yet been confirmed by the Senate.** As the tensions have intensified, Shanahan has been in touch multiple times a day with other senior leaders, including Bolton, Pompeo and Dunford, officials said.

**Some defense officials have described Bolton’s more aggressive approach as troubling.**

Defense officials said that they are considering whether they will field additional weaponry or personnel to the Persian Gulf region to strengthen their deterrent against possible action by Iran or proxy groups, but that they hope additional deployments will prevent rather than fuel attacks.

**Trump’s fears of entangling the United States in another war have been a powerful counterweight to the more bellicose positions of some of his advisers.**

Good to know, good to know...hope it's true...

Trump has called the Iraq War a massive and avoidable blunder, and his political support was built in part on the idea that he would not repeat such a costly expenditure of American blood and treasure.

**A new deal with Iran, which Trump has said he could one day envision, would be a replacement for the international nuclear compact he left last year that was forged by the Obama administration. Trump’s early policy on Iran, which predated Bolton’s arrival, was aimed at neutralizing the pact and clearing the way for an agreement he thought would more strictly keep Iran in check.**

...

**Trump’s anger over what he considered a more warlike footing than he wanted was a main driver in Pompeo’s decision last weekend to suddenly cancel a stop in Moscow and on short notice fly instead to Brussels, where he sought meetings on Monday with the European nations that are parties to the Iran nuclear deal, two officials said.** Pompeo was not accorded the symbolic welcome of joining their joint Iran-focused meeting. Instead, he met with foreign ministers one by one.

Pompeo’s visit was meant to convey both U.S. alarm over the recent intelligence on Iran and Washington’s desire for diplomacy, not war, two officials said.

**But European leaders, who have been watching the febrile atmosphere in Washington with alarm, have not been convinced, according to conversations with 10 European diplomats and officials from seven countries, all of whom spoke on the condition of anonymity to discuss sensitive assessments of Washington and Tehran.**

**Pompeo “didn’t show us any evidence” about his reasons Washington is so concerned about potential Iranian aggression, said one senior European official who took part in one of Pompeo’s meetings. The official’s delegation left the meeting unconvinced of the American case and puzzled about why Pompeo had come at all.**

There’s no evidence because it’s fake intelligence from the Mossad.

Telling the American people about “secret information about a secret Iranian plan” is weird enough, but

taking it to European officials is simply bizarre.

As far as the reason he went there—it was to feel them out. Honestly, it’s very unlikely Trump has any kind of ideological commitment to not doing a war, it’s simply that he knows how totally unpopular it is—with his base, with the country, with the entire world. So Pompeo and Bolton’s main goal—I am quite certain—is to give Trump the illusion that this war will make people happy.

What absolute lunatics these two are. They’re not even Jews. They simply love war. Where do you even find such crazy people?

**Many officials in European capitals said they fear that conflict with Iran could have a cascading effect on their relations with Washington, ripping open divisions on unrelated issues.**

They distrust Trump’s Iran policy, fearing that key White House advisers are ginning up rationales for war. And leaders need to win reelection from citizens who hold Trump in low regard and would punish them for fighting alongside Americans on the Iran issue.

...

Anxieties over the heightened threat environment spilled over into Capitol Hill on Wednesday during a classified briefing. Rep. Liz Cheney (R-Wyo.) argued that the intelligence warranted an escalation against Iran, said one person with knowledge of the briefing. In response, Democratic Rep. Seth Moulton (Mass.) accused her of exaggerating the threat in what the person described as a “very heated exchange.”

**HAH!**

It is apparently hard to find these people—you have to actually go to the daughter of one of the main promoters of the last war!

Anyway.

I think it’s true Trump doesn’t want to go to war in Iran. But so far, it’s also true that he will do pretty much anything Jared Kushner tells him to do, whether he wants to do it or not. So I don’t think his reluctance to bomb Iran means very much at all.

DS

## New Zealand: Commie Urbanites Send Gun Raiding Parties Into Rural Hinterland

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



New Zealand's progressives are tripping over themselves to disarm the dreaded, rifle-toting Kiwi ruralites.

NZ Herald:

**Police have been accused of targeting "everyday Kiwis" during recent armed raids to seize firearms on rural South Island properties.**

On Thursday, the subject of the latest of the raids was Adam Mielnik, 37, a farm manager near Ashburton, in Canterbury.

Mielnik's uncle, Paul Mielnik, of Brockville, contacted the Otago Daily Times about the "heavy-handed" raid yesterday, concerned they could also occur in Otago and Southland.

The raid is the **second of its type** to come to light recently, following a firearms seizure on a west Christchurch lifestyle block on April 2, reportedly involving **30 armed officers**.

So it's starting up in earnest now.



Jacinda's Occupation Government (JOG) is coming for White peoples' guns and using overwhelming force to deter any resistance. Because anyone who resists will have to take on an entire army alone and will almost certainly die in the process.

In the latest incident, father-of-two Adam Mielnik said he had returned to the family home for his regular noon lunch break with partner Tara, when "seven or eight" police cars sped up his driveway and blocked potential exits.

His immediate shock was compounded when **14 police officers, more than half of whom were armed with semi-automatic rifles and side-arms, left the vehicles and spread out across his front yard.**

A dog unit was also present, and backed up two plain-clothes detectives who approached his front door to speak to him.

This has really ramped up recently, concurrently with Jacinda banning semis and autos in New Zealand and calling for America to do the same...just as St. Tarrant predicted would happen.



And all these stories about the police visits and now the gun raids have similar factors surrounding them:

- Whites living in the 'burbs or the country with absolutely terrorist ties targeted
- An overwhelming show of force with SWAT teams and multiple cars
- Applause and support from the progressive city folk

Remember, regular libshits in New Zealand are *demanding* that the government disarm their ideological/lifestyle opponents.



And the conservatives seem to be mostly staying mum.

I assume that they will announce a general gun surrender/amnesty eventually and people who are afraid of getting raided might figure it's better to just go along with it.

We'll see.

New Zealand is a good microcosm (or trial-run perhaps) of what things will look like in America sooner rather than later.

The Boomercons who think that they're untouchable because they donate to the police retirement fund and go down to the range on weekends will be in for a rude surprise when they "come for the guns."



If they pick people off one by one with overwhelming force and then use these examples to intimidate the rest of the population, they won't need to wage a war against the entire gun-owning population as some Boomers seem to imagine the government will eventually have to do.

This is all speculation. But we won't have to speculate for long.

All we have to do is watch carefully what they're doing in New Zealand to know what's down the pipe for us in America as well.



DS

## Trolololol'd! Estonian Right-Wing Party Pulls a Funny on Marine Le Pen!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



In a bid to prove to the world that they are a serious party with serious goals and a serious potential partner, Estonia's new right-wing party (EKRE) decided to pull a funny on French National Front head Marine Le Pen.



**BOOM! She got trolled! Epic style!**



Marine apparently did not know that the “OK” sign had been reinterpreted by English-speaking Western media to mean “White Supremacy,” and got totally OWNED by this EKRE party member with a Guy Fawkes masked permanently sewn onto his face.



*In hindsight, it should have been obvious he was a troll!*

There's some context to all of this as well.

Marine Le Pen and Italy's Matteo Salvini have been talking about creating a European-wide coalition of right-wing populists, and Marine was in Estonia to presumably offer them a chance to come into the fold. Despite some pointed questions from the journos present alleging that Marine Le Pen was a secret Russian agent, things seemed to be going along swimmingly. She just told them to fuck off.

“I'm not under the control of any foreign country. I do not depend on anyone,” a visibly irritated Le Pen said.

But then she had to explain her way out of the “OK” symbol debacle. She chose to disavow.

“I was in a selfie at his request, making a signal that to me means 'ok,’” Le Pen told AFP.

“I was later told that it may have an alternative meaning. As soon as I became

aware of that, I immediately asked that the photo be removed from the Facebook account,” she continued.

As National Front leader, Marine has pursued a policy of cucking her party good and hard and not winning any elections despite all of that cucking. In fact, despite the Yellow Vests out in the streets, Marine hasn't even *tried* to use the opportunity to pull off a right-wing coup.

**She is a total failure at the time of writing.**



That being said, this is clearly yet another case of Millennials bringing edgy internet humor into the real world for no discernible reason and with very questionable results. We saw it happen with the Alt-Right in America, we're seeing it happen in real time as Sargon implodes the UKIP party from within and we just saw it again in Estonia.

This was an embarrassing snafu between potential right-wing allies that didn't have to happen.

In other words, things have gone far enough now that this warrants a PSA.

Millennials entering politics!  
\*CLAP CLAP\* Listen up!

1. Memes belong on the internet, not in politics.
2. If you want internet street cred, just do praise-worthy things and people will meme *you*.
3. Never do anything “ironically” or “to prove a point” or “for the lulz” in real life, ever. It won't ever work when the media is hostile to you.

We can add to the list as we go on, but these points are absolutely crucial to understand going forward.

DS



## Stab in the Back! Jews Attack Polish Ambassador in Tel Aviv!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



Surprising literally no one, the Jews have decided to play dirty in their latest feud with Poland—which refuses to pay the Kike-Geld ransom.  
JPost:

Poland's Ambassador to Israel, Marek Magierowski, was attacked on Tuesday outside the Polish Embassy in Tel Aviv, according to a report by the Hebrew website Ynet.

**Magierowski was standing outside the embassy when a man started to physically and verbally assault him. The ambassador was too overwhelmed to understand the words his attacker said. All he heard was, "Polish, Polish," said Magierowski, Ynet reported.**

The Polish Embassy immediately filed a complaint with the Israeli Police, while Magierowski filed a complaint with the Foreign Affairs Ministry.

**The ministry contacted the police and asked them, as well as the authorities charged with security of the foreign embassies in Tel Aviv, to treat the incident with the utmost importance.**

Magierowski managed to take a picture of the attacker and his vehicle, which led to the man's arrest 90 minutes later. The ambassador was informed by the Foreign Ministry that the man had been arrested, and he commended the police and their efficiency.

This has to be seen in the context of the Jews' feud with the Poles.

But events like this are more likely than not to play in the favor of hard-liners in Poland. The fact that random Heebz feel entitled to unleash racist attacks against Polish diplomats in the streets is a huge slap across the face of Poland.

The Polish Prime Minister immediately jumped on it:

I am very worried to hear of a racist attack on @PLinIsrael ambassador @mmagierowski. Poland strongly condemns this xenophobic act of aggression. Violence against diplomats or any other citizens should never be tolerated.

—Mateusz Morawiecki (@MorawieckiM)  
May 15, 2019

They then summoned the Jewish ambassador.

The Foreign Ministry confirmed that Israel's ambassador to Poland, Anna Azari, was invited to Warsaw for clarifications on the incident.

If there are any cuck politicians in Poland (there are plenty) trying to get their countrymen to just pony up and start paying the Jews their geld, they're going to have a much harder time doing so in the wake of this unprovoked racist attack on their ambassador.

Hardline Poles get to say, "I told you so, there is only one solution to this problem."



The ball is in...well, I'm not sure whose court the ball is in.

But this showdown is becoming very interesting.

Hopefully, the Jews double down and continue to act more and more unhinged so that the Poles have plenty of reasons to dig their heels in and refuse to back down.

## Princess Martha Louise of Norway Shacks Up with a Voodoo Shaman N-Word!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



Not to be outdone by Prince Harry, some second-rate royal decided to go mud-sharking to prove that not only can royals fuck niggers—they can also get fucked by niggers.

Daily Mail:

**Princess Martha Louise of Norway has taken to Instagram to reveal she has found love with a shaman and 'spiritual hacker'.**

Princess Martha Louise, 47, the eldest child of King Harald and Queen Sonja, shared details of her burgeoning romance in a heartfelt post yesterday.

The mother-of-three, who divorced husband Ari Behn in 2017, described her beau, Durek Verrett, as her 'twin flame' and vowed to love him from 'this eternity to the next'.

**The royal also hit back critics of the relationship, saying she did not choose her boyfriend to 'satisfy the norms'.**

Durek describes himself as a 'spiritual guide and gifted healer' and 'sixth generation Shaman' and claims he can reduce ageing by using his power to 'access the atoms' inside the human body.

Huh.

Is it considered normal now for decadent aristocrats to marry blacks when they're useless old hags?



*Bruh. Is dis nigga serious like bwahaha-haha, just look at this doooooood. Talkin' bout atoms an' shiet.*

This is example #6,000,000 demonstrating that the vast majority of women have no souls, or no *being*, and are simply herd animals that go with whatever is in vogue at the time. In Martha's case, it's yet another case of a White woman joining the *Eat, Pray, Queef* cult.



These women infect society with their toxic femininity and corrupt the soul of the nation with their triteness and pursuit of baubles. Women, it has been said, are fundamentally Jewish in their nature—or rather, the Jews are fundamentally feminine in *their* nature. Seeing as Judaism seems to be a soft matriarchy, both ideas seem logically sound upon first glance.

That being said, the very idea that I have outlined above is Jewish because it was first outlined by a Jewish man, Otto Weininger, who struggled his whole life to overcome his own Judaism and at last found release at the end of a gun barrel.



It comes off as a bit extreme and a bit Jewy, but seeing as we live in extremely Jewy times, it is little wonder then that this theory begins to make sense the more you think about it and contextualize it by looking at the behavior of modern women.

One could even argue that women are fundamentally incapable of ever loving a man because they can only ever love the *image* that a man has. This image is shaped by how the man presents himself, yes—but also his status in society, how he is treated by others and whether or not he satisfies the image that the woman in question is pursuing for her own ends.



This voodoo nibba is no exception. He's just an exotic diversity toy for this white ludder to parade around and titillate high society, as well as to use as a cosh against her ex-hubby.

But there's more to it than that.

Women will destroy their families, their societies and even themselves eventually to put on a good show.



*This wasn't good enough for Martha.*

Nothing is beautiful or sacred to them.

**All of it is just a prop in a lifelong melodrama of their own creation.**

And if given the chance, women will always make themselves the stars of their own drama, and they will ensure that it ends as a tragedy.

At any given moment, a woman is poised to throw it all away. To burn down the house her father built, to curse the children her husband sired and to poison the marriage of her son.

All because it would make for a good show.

People would talk about it forever. They'd pity her, hate her and most importantly, never ignore her.



*"She's that royal who threw it all away to roll around in mud in Goa. The one who divorced her husband and father of three children. Then she shackled up with a voodoo shaman who ate da poo poo. Oh, it's so tragic, isn't it?"*

As for the shaman, well, it's a pretty bittersweet deal for him when you think about it.

He gets to be second-rate royalty, sure, but now he's expected to boff the old hag, which means that one of these days, you just know that he's going to chimp out in a drug-induced rage and maul her to death.



Won't that be tragic?

DS

## Pansy-Ass British Queers Claim There is No Threat From Iran Because They're Little Bitchmade Faggots

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer

May 15, 2019

"No. There's been no increased threats from...etc"

British general Combined Joint Task Force #OIR May 14#Iraq #Iran #Syria Christopher Ghika pic.twitter.com/5sg4AFfsMO

—M27 (@M27Unchained) May 14, 2019

The British are a bunch of spineless little faggot cowards who don't even invade countries.

Little faggot bitches. Afraid of a war.

Due to the overwhelming cowardice of the British, I am hereby proposing that the American region of "New England" should officially change its name to "New Freedom Adventureland."

President Trump can easily order this name change through executive order. And now is the time to do so.

RT:

**A UK military commander was rebuked by the US Central Command for questioning Washington's claims that Iran poses an increased threat. Gen. Ghika, a senior figure in the anti-ISIS coalition, said none was evident in Iraq or Syria.**

The awkward exchange on Tuesday came as the US is trying to rally its allies to confront Tehran over an unspecified threat to American interests in the Middle East.

Despite the beat of the war drum, even the US' closest allies remain skeptical about the narrative furthered by Iran hawks in Washington like US National Security Advisor John Bolton and US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo. One of the doubters is British Army Maj. Gen. Christopher Ghika, a deputy head of the US-led coalition created to fight the terrorist group Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS).

"There's been no increased threat from Iranian-backed forces in Iraq and Syria," Gen. Ghika said on Tuesday during a video briefing from Iraq. "We're aware of that presence, clearly. And we monitor them along with a whole range of others because that's the environment we're in."

There is a large number of Shia militias operating in Iraq and Syria, some with the backing of the Iranian government. They were involved in fighting against

radical Sunni groups, including IS, in the past few years, but the degree of control that Tehran has over the fighters is questionable.

Washington cited the existence of those groups as one of the reasons why Iran poses a danger to the US and should be contained. The US has some 5,000 troops deployed in Iraq with the consent of its government as part of the coalition effort, as well as some 2,000 troops stationed in Syria illegally.

**Hours after Ghika's report, the US Central Command, which is responsible for the Middle East operations, rebuked the British general, saying his word ran "counter to the identified credible threats available to intelligence from US and allies regarding Iranian backed forces in the region." CENTCOM said it has "increased the force posture level for all service members" of the anti-ISIS coalition.**

Ghika said during the video call, however, that Operation Inherent Resolve, as the coalition effort is officially called, is not operating against Iran, so he was speaking only about the militias. "I'm not going to go into the detail of it, but there are a substantial number of militia groups in Iraq and Syria and we don't see any increased threat from any of them at this stage."

**Listen up you little tea-drinking, cock-smoking pinko faggot: take the Downing Street memo from 2002 and simply change "George W. Bush" to "Donald Trump" and "Iraq" to "Iran"—i.e.:**

C reported on his recent talks in Washington. There was a perceptible shift in attitude. Military action was now seen as inevitable. Trump wanted to remove the Iranian leadership, through military action, justified by the conjunction of terrorism and WMD. But the intelligence and facts were being fixed around the policy. The NSC had no patience with the UN route, and no enthusiasm for publishing material on the Iranian regime's record. There was little discussion in Washington of the aftermath after military action.

**Then shut the fuck up and get on board with the program.**

*It's a very simple script and it is tried and tested.*

We're doing this thing.

It's freedom time, motherfucker.

You're either with us or you're with the terrorists.



DS

## Fake President to Meet with US Military to Discuss Bringing Brutal Democracy to Venezuela

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019

El presidente encargado de Venezuela, @jguaido, aseguró que la reunión con el Comando Sur está avanzando e informó que el próximo lunes se estarían dando resultados sobre la conversación. #TVVenezuela por: <https://t.co/q7lyJR9iIM> [pic.twitter.com/boZjRBc59o](https://pic.twitter.com/boZjRBc59o)

—TVVenezuela Noticias (@TVVnoticias)  
May 14, 2019

The fake president of Venezuela attempted to throw a coup by using 20-odd military traitors to capture an airbase and then civilians as human shields as they shot at cops, before realizing the revolution wouldn't happen and going home, and this event caused his support to drop massively.

But if you thought that was the end of Juan Guaido—you were sadly mistaken.

The Venezuelan Beto will never stop. Not until he seizes control.

RT:

**A representative of the Venezuelan opposition leader in the US will meet members of the Southern Command next week to discuss strategy for regime change in the Latin American country, Juan Guaido has confirmed.**

“The meeting will be held on Monday,” the self-proclaimed interim president said at a press conference on Tuesday. “I understand it will be at the State Department, and our ambassador will tell us what is the result of that meeting.”

Over the weekend, Guaido's 'envoy' to the US, Carlos Vecchio, sent a letter addressed to US Adm. Craig S. Faller of SOUTHCOM requesting a “meeting with a technical delegation to advance in strategic and operational planning” in order to “restore democracy” in Venezuela.

#Venezuela: following instructions of Interim President @jguaido, we officially requested the @Southcom a meeting with a technical delegation to advance in strategic and operational planning with the priority goal of stopping our people's suffering and restoring democracy. [pic.twitter.com/x3ckEn39cM](https://pic.twitter.com/x3ckEn39cM)

—CARLOS VECCHIO (@carlosvecchio)  
May 13, 2019

Just prior to the opposition's call for US military assistance, Faller stated that he “looks forward” to discussing how the US can “support the future role” of dissidents to “restore constitutional order.”

When invited by @jguaido & the legitimate gov't of #Venezuela, I look forward to discussing how we can support the future role of those @ArmadaFANB leaders who make the right decision, put the Venezuela people first & restore constitutional order. We stand ready! #EstamosUnidosVE [pic.twitter.com/F6ib7mfO47](https://pic.twitter.com/F6ib7mfO47)

—U.S. Southern Command (@Southcom) May 9, 2019

The government of Nicolas Maduro, which has long accused the US of stopping at nothing to bring about a regime change, slammed Guaido for his efforts to entice foreign troops into a breach of Venezuela's sovereignty.

“We reject the letter by one of the coup leaders asking for military intervention in Venezuela, on behalf of a group of coup plotters who carry out terrorist activities to create confusion and destabilize our homeland,” Vice President Delcy Rodriguez noted earlier this week.

There are only two things in this universe that will never stop: time and John Bolton's devotion to bringing democracy and human rights to every single brown person on earth.

When John Bolton was only 4 years old, his au pair asked him: “Little Johnny, what do you want to be when you grown up?”

Little Johnny didn't hesitate for an instant: “I want to be a democracy,” he answered.

“Little Johnny, you can't be a democracy,” Amelie replied. “A democracy isn't a person. A democracy is something that the US military brings to third world countries by bombing them.”

“Then I will bring democracy to every third world country on earth,” Little Johnny said proudly.

And the story of Donald Trump's presidency is the story of Little Johnny growing up to do just that.



DS

## New Zealand Police Begin “Knock-In” Campaign to Intimidate Conservatives

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



We now have documented evidence of the police showing up and doing “check-ups” on random kiwis for...reasons.

A video has *emerged*.



Video Link

They're not sending their best, are they?

A tan homosexual wearing a very disrespectful pink shirt and a dour bulldyke lurking menacingly in the background can ruin anybody's Sunday. They certainly ruined this man's day off with their "we just want to talk, please don't record us on camera, we think you're secretly a conservative, bruv" routine.

But because the man kept filming them and refused to say anything stupid, they left...but promised that they'd come back to talk some more during the week.

This other guy had a more intense run-in with the coppers.



Video Link

He's a conservative YouTuber who goes by *Cross the Rubicon*, and he claims that he's been targeted by the police after the Christchurch shooting.

**The Islamic Police came to his house with guns drawn!**



*The New Zealand Islamic Police AKA the New Zealand National Police visit a mosque to get their marching orders on who to arrest for their speech.*

They entered his home...twice. Before doing so the second time, they closed off his entire street and brought 15 armed men just in case. When asked why they were there, the police simply replied that they were there to have a chat, demanded to know if he was a no gunz pleb or not, and then told him that they knew all along he wasn't a threat...

Which is their way of calling him a pussy for not going full Christopher Dorner on them.

**Police:** Sir in accordance with state law, we are here to confiscate your firearms.

**Me:**



It turns out that anybody who is against mass population replacement in New Zealand is getting a knock on their door from the SWAT team equivalent. The victim says that neighbors are being asked to keep tabs on each other, and report back to the police—all under Jacinda's Occupation Government (JOG).

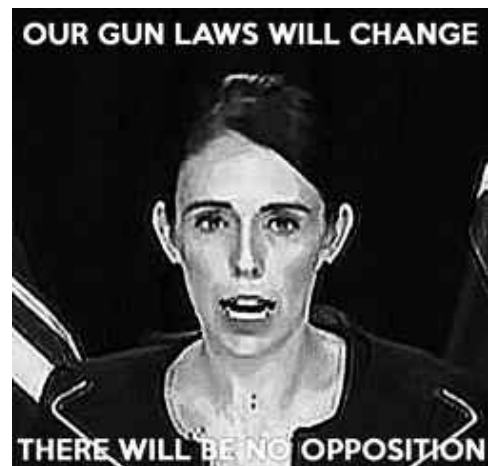


It is heartbreaking to see these Boomers who have no OpSec learning the hard way that no matter what country you live in, there's always going to be some cunt staring down at you and ordering men with guns to gag you.

Jacinda and her party (which ran on a pro-worker platform) unironically plan to open the borders of New Zealand to the Third World.



New Zealand has already signed onto the Global Migration Compact and Prime Minister Jacinda Arden, who recently converted to Islam as an apology for the mosque shooting, is doing a tour of Europe. She's no doubt spending time with Emmanuel Macron and picking up tips on how to shoot down the inevitable protests that will boil up in New Zealand once they catch wind of her schemes.



It's acceleration all around, boys. **This is how it works:**

- Terror leads to heavy-handed repression.

- The crackdown pushes normal people off the fence because of the resentment it engenders.
- People are radicalized now and new terrorists have been created by the government's tactics.
- Terror attacks follow and the government comes down even harder.
- They quickly lose legitimacy in the eyes of the population and become widely hated.
- Eventually, they are either voted out or the armed guerrilla struggle begins in earnest, this time with the sympathy and support of a large chunk of the population.

That's how the theory goes anyway.

We're at the stage where right-of-center men (who would all no doubt denounce White Nationalism in ordinary circumstances) are being harassed by the government and as a result, are waking up to what's coming. Some, no doubt, are considering joining the local Boomerwaffen because they've seen and heard about these police knock-ins and they saw that hijab stunt Jacinda pulled and they've put two and two together.

In the end, the teachings of Tarrantchan may actually end up saving New Zealand.



DS

## Sri Lanka: BASED Buddhists Attack Moslem Vermin, At Least One Dead

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



Video Link

*The Moslem was killed with a sword—DOUBLE BASED!*

I always wondered how stupid the Westerners who think Buddhism is a "pacifist" religion really are.

Even if they never touched a history book in their lives, and don't know that East Asia, China especially, has historically been one of the planet's main killing fields, they should have enough common sense to realize that if Buddhism really were pacifistic, it would've disappeared by now.



Because the problem with being a pacifist is that you're eventually gonna come across someone who

isn't a pacifist and he's gonna kill you, either to steal your resources or rape your women or just because #YOLO.

I don't really get how anyone can be so dumb as to not understand something so obvious.

CNN:

At least one person was killed Monday amid renewed anti-Muslim violence in a Sri Lankan town targeted during last month's Easter Sunday terrorist attacks.

Police said 45-year-old Fauzul Amir was slashed with a sword as mobs attacked at least five mosques, causing damage and allegedly burning a Koran, in the town of Negombo, north of the capital Colombo. Amir later died in hospital.

Shame that only one pedoworshipper died, but doing it with a sword kinda makes up for it.



Killing people with swords is more fun than killing them with guns, that's why I always go melee in any RPG I play.

A nationwide curfew was instituted following the violence, which comes after shops and businesses owned by Muslims were attacked last week in Negombo, which has a large Christian community.

See?

Christianity without Jew media control can work.

More than 100 members of that community were killed after a suicide bomber walked into Negombo's St. Sebastian's Church on Easter Sunday. The National Tawheed Jamath (NTJ) Islamist extremist group, which aligned itself with ISIS, has been blamed for the attacks.

Leaders of Sri Lanka's Muslim minority, many of whom attempted to warn the authorities about some of the bombers ahead of the attacks, were bracing for a backlash following the bombings.

"We are very scared that there is going to be a backlash," Hilmy Ahamed, vice president of the Muslim Council of Sri Lanka, told CNN in the days after the Easter Sunday attacks. "It can happen anytime."

Yep...

The worst thing about Moslems mass-killing people is that the people getting mass-killed kill them back.



That's always the worst thing.

Army and police units were deployed to mosques and other houses of worship around Sri Lanka in the wake of the bombings, and strict curfews were also imposed, containing any immediate backlash.

...

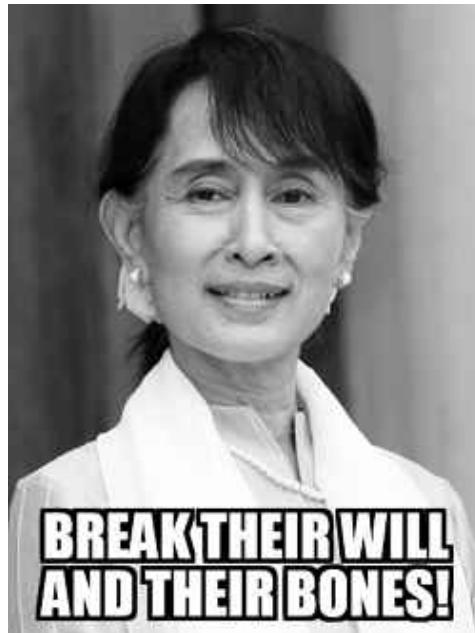
A partial social media was reimposed this week following the attacks in Negombo. Nalaka Kaluwewa, director general of the country's Department of Government Information, said WhatsApp, Facebook and other platforms had been blocked to prevent "social unrest via hate messages and false information."

Many Sri Lankans and internet analysts criticized a similar ban imposed after Easter Sunday, which they said prevented people from accessing information and, contrary to the government's claims, actually exacerbated the spread of fake news and malicious rumors.

The internet is a very new thing, and people used to talk about stuff before it existed.

Shocking, I know.

The cuck government in Sri Lanka really should learn from Myanmar, who solved its Moslem infestation almost entirely in just a few months.



And they would've solved it entirely if not for the kike rats and their shab-bos goys in our governments.

Christian leaders have urged their followers not to attack Muslims, with whom they have typically had strong relations, both religions being tiny minorities facing pressure from the Buddhist majority.

"Some parties are trying to instigate communal hatred to create religious clashes," Cardinal Malcolm Ranjith, Archbishop of Colombo, said last week. "I earnestly request the Catholics not to raise a hand against the Muslims. The Muslims are not behind this incident. Those behind this attack are misguided persons who are being manipulated by international forces to realize their political aims. According to the teachings of our religion, we should not harm anyone."

Yeah, no, fuck you.

The leaders of the Catholic church are scum, and no more Christian than these ragheads are.

But the Christcucks aside, Islam is a really disgusting thing, both the religion itself and the people who follow it.

After we get rid of the kikes, that has to be our next target.

Since everybody else hates them too, and for good reason, we have people to work with.

I suggest every non-White who kills a Moslem automatically get Honorary Semi-Aryan status, full Honorary Aryan when he gets to at least 20 frags.

I really can't think of any downside to this.



DS

## British Women Regularly Have "Surprise Childbirths" – Do Women Lie About Pregnancy Being Hard?

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



*Beth Martin and her surprise baby.*

Women are known to be attention addicts that exaggerate the importance of everything about them. Could it be that pregnancy isn't really hard and they're just making shit up to coerce people into serving them?

Some pregnant women don't realize that they're pregnant until the baby is coming out.

How is this possible if pregnancy is so hard?

Daily Mail:

A size six Border Force student was stunned when she went into labour

during riot training—as she had no idea she was even pregnant.

**Beth Martin, 18, from St Anne's, Blackpool, was training to become part of the UK's Border Force, and undertaking extreme physical activity such as army and police riot training up to only an hour before she entered labour.**

**Known as a 'cryptic pregnancy',** Beth's baby Maizie, now seven-months-old, had grown behind her mother's ribs, showing no physical bump—and had even failed to show up on two pregnancy tests.

'By the time I got to the hospital I was in so much pain,' explained Beth. 'A nurse told me straight away I looked pregnant—and **then I discovered I've been in labour for 69 hours.**'

The Daily Mail also explains what a "cryptic pregnancy" is:

A cryptic or stealth pregnancy is a pregnancy that has gone undetected by conventional methods, such as taking a urine test.

Around one in 2,500 births is a 'cryptic birth', which accounts for 300 babies in the UK every year.

Even if you do a pregnancy dress, levels of human chorionic gonadotropin (HGC) in the urine may be so low as to be undetectable. This can be caused by conditions such as polycystic ovary syndrome, fluctuating hormone levels after another pregnancy, low body fat, stress or contraception.

Spotting and bleeding could be mistaken for periods, while women whose periods are irregular may find a pregnancy harder to detect.

**Women who have a cryptic pregnancy may put other symptoms such as the baby moving in the womb down to bloating or gas.**

**The position of the baby may account for the lack of a baby bump, if it's being carried close to the spine.**

Even an ultrasound can fail to detect a baby if the uterus is tilted, or scar tissue is present.

It looks like it's all in women's heads. When they see their baby bump and know that they're pregnant, they act pregnant. When they don't see any bump and don't know that they're pregnant, they act normal.



Are these walking wombs scamming husbands left and right with their "pregnancy" privileges?

**This whole "surprise! a baby is coming out of you RIGHT NOW!" thing is more common than you think.**

Daily Mail, April 25, 2016:

Smoothing down her suit for the first day of a new job as a sales executive, little did Klara Dollan know that, eight hours later, she would give birth to a healthy 7lb baby girl.

**With no morning sickness, back pain or visible baby bump, there was nothing to hint that Klara, 22, was pregnant. Although she hadn't had a monthly bleed, that wasn't surprising, as she was on the Pill continuously.** So when she started to have cramps early that morning she presumed she was simply having a painful period.



*Klara Dollan*

That left the difficult task of breaking the news to her mother, who was at work. 'I broke down in tears on the

phone. I told her I had given birth to a baby and there was silence.

**'Then she said: "How is that possible? I saw you this morning and you weren't pregnant."'**

...

For any woman, giving birth when you have no idea it's likely to happen can have profound effects. 'Pregnancy is nine months where a woman can adapt to what they're going to be facing,' says Professor Ian Jones, director for the National Centre for Mental Health, Cardiff. 'Having a baby unawares is an even more significant life event than giving birth.'

Professor Jones says women who experience cryptic pregnancies are more at risk of mental health issues such as postnatal depression, anxiety and even post-traumatic stress disorder. 'As a parent without that nine months of preparation, one can only imagine how much more of a life event it is,' he says. 'It must be an incredible shock.'

And it can affect the mother and baby's physical well-being, too.

**'If a woman sails through the pregnancy without knowing it, it implies she hasn't had morning sickness or any other related issues,'** says Dr Stokes-Lampard. 'However, she also won't have had the benefit of antenatal care or health screening [for conditions such as high blood pressure, a possible warning sign of pre-eclampsia]. That does increase the risk of complications.'

These women don't have:

- Morning sickness
- Any kind of pain that would make them want to visit a doctor
- Weakness of any kind; they continue with their regular lives and schedules
- Excessive weight gain
- The need to act disabled
- Bodily awareness

It really does look like the act most women put up when they're pregnant is just that: an act. They may not be consciously lying about it, but them knowing that they're pregnant appears to be more important—in the context of their attitude—than them really being pregnant.

Daily Mail, May 10, 2016:



A 21-year-old had no idea she was pregnant until she gave birth on the toilet—after a test at hospital months earlier came back negative.

Jade Wigley, 21, was rushed to A&E after suffering from severe stomach pains—which doctors told her were due to pulling the lining of her abdomen—three months before her son George was born.

The retail worker took a pregnancy test at Basildon University Hospital, Essex, but it came back negative.

She continued life as normal, even drinking rum and coke on a night out with friends the day before she gave birth.

But the next morning—on July 6 last year—she woke up with severe stomach pain at the home of her boyfriend, Martin Roche, 27.

...

‘I went to the toilet because it was the only place I felt comfortable, but then George popped out.

‘I didn’t know what was happening. At first, I thought my insides were coming out.’



*Jade Wigley and her surprise baby.*  
More examples below.  
Daily Mail, March 6, 2018:

A teenager didn’t know she was having a baby until she was in labour because she hadn’t shown any signs of pregnancy.

Charlotte Thomson, now 21, of Newcastle upon Tyne, had regular periods and was still slipping into her size 8 dresses so had no idea she was expecting.

It wasn’t until she took herself to hospital with bleeding and painful stomach

cramps that medics told her she was about to give birth.



*Charlotte Thomson and her surprise chimp.*

Daily Mail, January 12, 2017:

A young mum has described the moment she gave birth to her baby on her kitchen floor after going 39 weeks without knowing she was pregnant.

Emma Crofts-Wilson, 19, from Christchurch, New Zealand, was home alone when she went into labour unexpectedly with her daughter Hannah-Marie Teira, now 11 months.

She began experiencing intense stomach and lower back pains **the night before**, but chalked it up to a bad stomach ache.



*Emma Crofts-Wilson and her unexpected baby.*

Daily Mail, October 8, 2018:

A teenager has revealed how she had a baby by surprise while standing in her kitchen earlier this year.

Milaois Murphy, from Dublin, said **she had no idea she was even pregnant until her daughter ‘slid out into her trousers’.**



*Milaois Murphy and her baby.*

There are plenty more stories like these all over the internet.

*What is going on?*



The presented evidence so far suggests that knowing about their pregnancies makes women act in a certain way, given how women unaware of their pregnancies continue going through their daily business as usual until the baby is literally coming out.

These womb containers can be pregnant without even realizing it, but they have the nerve to act as if being pregnant is somehow a very hard task that's too taxing on their bodies.

Feel free to add this to your list of reasons why we should enslave them all and force them to do the tasks they were made to do.

DS

## Iran “Sabotages” Saudi Oil Tankers! What Wonderful Timing! Miraculous Coincidence!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



Christ have mercy on our souls, here we go again.

CBS News:

Four oil tankers anchored in the Mideast were damaged by what Saudi and U.S. officials say were “sabotage” attacks, though images of the ships have shown clear visible damage to only one of the vessels. Details of the alleged sabotage to two Saudi, one Norwegian and one Emirati oil tanker on Sunday remained unclear, and none of the nations to which the vessels belong had assigned any blame.

However, on Monday American officials told CBS News senior national security correspondent David Martin that the initial assessment of a U.S.

**team sent to investigate the incidents was that Iran or Iranian-backed proxies had used explosives to blow holes in the four ships.**

The incidents demonstrated the raised risks for shippers in a region vital to global energy supplies as tensions soar between the U.S. and Iran in the wake of President Trump’s decision to pull the U.S. out of the nuclear deal agreed by world powers and to impose harsh new sanctions on the Islamic Republic.

Asked at the White House about the incident on Monday, President Trump responded: “It’s going to be a bad problem for Iran if something happens.”

Here’s Grand Inquisitor Brogorn Dipplestump, making these lunatic threats about this idiot hoax.



*Video Link*

This CBS News article—like every Western media article—is acting like Iran is admitting to doing this sabotage by quoting the Foreign minister out of context:

Meanwhile, Iran’s Foreign Minister Javad Zarif, who is currently holding talks with his counterpart in India, said that the U.S. “has been escalating the situation unnecessarily.”

“We do not seek escalation but we have always defended ourselves,” he said.

He said that BEFORE the alleged “sabotage” was announced, but they use the word “meanwhile” as if he was asked why he sabotaged these boats and that’s the answer he gave.

Later on in the article, they do mention the fact that Iran called it a conspiracy.

Shortly after the Saudi announcement that two of the country’s tankers had been attacked, Iran’s Foreign Ministry called for further clarification about

what exactly happened with the vessels. The ministry’s spokesman, Abbas Mousavi, was quoted by the official IRNA news agency as warning against any “conspiracy orchestrated by ill-wishers” and “adventurism by foreigners” to undermine the maritime region’s stability and security. Both the UAE and Saudi Arabia are staunch opponents of Iran’s government.

That quote isn’t getting much play. At all. And when they do say it, they act like it’s a conspiracy by Iran.

This is the exact same shit they did in the run-up to Iraq.

I was just a teenager at the time, so I was—as are all teenagers—immersed in a leftist culture. And so I was following this stuff pretty closely. And the way the news media manipulated things was exactly like this.

And it was combined with outright fake news and fake intelligence.

Always about how Iraq was somehow a threat to America.

There were several of these sorts of “oh a random thing happened, we don’t have any evidence that it happened at all, let alone who did it, but we can tell you with 100% certainty that it was Iraq.” It was very similar to the regularly announced “Russian hacking” events.

So I don’t think that we’re at the point where Trump is going to start dropping bombs, but this “boat sabotage” hoax is EXACTLY the level of hoax they start out with when they are getting ready for the hard push.



*Video Link*

I have said that I doubt they’re actually even trying to do an invasion, and are more likely trying to bully the Europeans into starving them out, at which point they can do a color revolution when the country is starving. And I still think that is the case. Probably.

But I also believe that when you have Mike Pompeo and John Bolton talking about “all options are on the table,” they mean that all options are on the table.

The situation here is that no matter how much circumcised cock Trump sucks, the Jews will always hate him, and want to see him humiliated and destroyed, because he is—for better or worse—a symbol of white people. So they literally do not even care if they destroy him and completely destroy the entire reputation of the United States. If they decide it’s the right move, they will tell him to do it, and there is very little chance he will say no.

Maybe he will say no. I don’t know. Assad is still alive. So who knows. We’re angry at Trump, but if anyone else would have gotten elected—literally any single candidate from the 2016 primaries, excluding Bernie Sanders—we would have went to war in Syria. That is the horrible state our country is in. Even the most Jewed out candidate you’ve ever seen was the best of the bunch, excluding a literal communist Jew.



I will tell you, it is physically exhausting to be here witnessing this.

DS

## Italy: Facebook Bans “Fake News” Pages Ahead of Election – By Pure Coincidence, All of Them are Right-Wing

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



Video Link

People who tell you without blinking that a man becomes a woman if he cuts his dick off and puts on a dress are deciding what is or isn’t “fake news.”

Think about *that* for a second.  
The Local:

Facebook has **shut down multiple Italian pages** spreading **misinformation, hate speech** and **political propaganda** in the run-up to the European elections.

“We have removed a series of false and duplicate accounts that **violated our authenticity policy**, as well as several pages that changed their names,” Facebook Italy said in a statement on Sunday.

“We also took action against some pages that repeatedly spread incorrect information,” the social network said.

And who exactly decided that?

The move came in response to a complaint by **Avaaz**, an **international network of social activists**, which said it **reported multiple accounts to Facebook at the beginning of May for suspected breaches of the platform’s rules on transparency, spam and incitement of hatred.**

The most important co-founder of this group, as well as its CEO, is a creature called Ricken Patel.

Yeah, I thought that was a street-shitter too, until I went to the thing’s Wikipedia page and saw something that completely and utterly shocked me:



*Every. Single. Fucking. Time.*

And the list of the rest of the co-founders has a lot of Jewy names and Jewy faces, although most either don’t have a lot of information about them, or appear to be cryptos.



I’m sure you’re all as shocked as I was.

**A total of 23 pages with 2.46 million followers combined were shut down last weekend**, according to Avaaz, which said that **more than half of the accounts supported either of Italy’s two ruling populist parties, the League or the Five Star Movement.**

They included a pro-Five Star page that attributed false statements to the writer **Roberto Saviano, a prominent critic of the coalition government**, as well as a **pro-League one that shared a video purporting to show violence by migrants that was in reality a clip from a film.**

Yeah, funny how all the “fake news” is concentrated on people who believe things Jews don’t like.

A strict coincidence, I’m sure, just like the fact that Roberto Saviano is a Jew.

Italy has around 45k Jews infesting it, and somehow all of them are “journalists” or “politicians” or “businessmen,” and all of them promote the exact same (((ideas))).

These are all just coincidences, of course.

As well as **spreading misleading content on migration, vaccinations and similarly charged issues**, other **abusive practices** documented by Avaaz included **creating a page on a non-political topic, then converting it to a political one without warning once it had built up a large number of followers**, as well using what appeared to be **general “lifestyle” pages to spread links from misinformation websites linked to the far right.**

As well as the 23 pages taken down, **Avaaz said it had identified another**

80 Italian pages with some 16 million followers that it suspects of violating Facebook's policies. They are part of coordinated networks seeking to sow "hatred and divisions" ahead of Europe's parliamentary elections at the end of May, the campaign group alleges.

Okay, listen up all of you Italians reading this.

Your country now has the chance to do something important, the first important thing your country has done since whenever it was you invented pizza.



## Listen up

In what are called today "democracies," politicians depend almost entirely on media control to get elected and reelected, because most people are dumb cattle who just vote for whoever has the shiniest ads and best marketing strategies.

Salvini & Co. do not have this.

They have a primarily hostile media, both at a national and international level, so their popularity depends almost entirely on whether or not they actually do things that people want done, which they've mostly done so far.

The two parties who make up the Italian government are also made up of mostly old(er) people who don't understand how the internet works. They probably think of it as some kind of parallel magical world that they don't have much control over,

and that people who own websites and blogs are wizards or alchemists that they shouldn't annoy, lest they turn them into frogs.

What you need to do is make Lega Nord and the Five Star Movement do what Trump should've done in the US, which is to pass legislation that forces these social media platforms to be truly politically neutral.

Start petitions, write letters to these politicians, do protests, etc.

You don't have to do it as neo-Nazis, just as free speech supporters, and mobilize normies to get in on it.

If you manage to make a visible portion of the Italian population care about this, then these politicians will push it through—they'll feel they have no choice, for the reasons that I mentioned above.

And Italy is a big enough and rich enough country that this will not only create direct problems for the Jews running these companies, but also help bolster similar movements everywhere around the world.

**SO GET TO WORK—THIS IS IMPORTANT!**



DS

## New Pictures of Notre Dame's Devastation

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



Last month, Notre Dame spontaneously set itself on fire for no reason whatsoever, prompting Islamophobic racists to blame innocent MOSLEMS for it because apparently people can't wrap their heads around the fact that churches and cathedrals are known to randomly self-immolate—especially in France.

Now the Daily Mail obtained some new images of the devastation.

Daily Mail:

The fire that tore through Notre Dame one month ago and nearly took down the famed cathedral in the heart of Paris is still under investigation, but recovery efforts are well underway.

Those efforts will be on display Monday night when World News Tonight goes inside the church, where David Muir was able to gain access as the first American anchor to report from the site of the blaze.

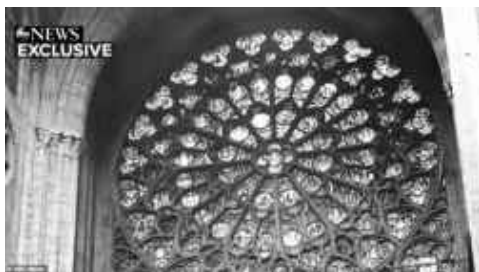
Images of the devastation obtained by DailyMail.com show Muir and the man hired to oversee the resurrection of the church, General Jean-Louis Georgelin, making their way through the charred remains.

The men survey the sea of destroyed pews, the collapsed altar and feel rain pour in from what would have been the ceiling, but there are also some incredible stories of survival.

These include the golden cross, a statue of the Virgin Mother and the church's organ, which were all spared by the fire

See more on Monday when Muir's report airs on Good Morning America and World News Tonight.





French officials are warning people near Notre Dame Cathedral that lead contamination is high in the closed-off plazas and streets surrounding it.

The reason? Building practices reaching back thousands of years. The medieval structure and its later additions—including the famous spire—contained lead, which fell to the ground during the fire that broke out on April 15.

“Lead was used in roofing since antiquity,” said Richard Wittman, a historian of architecture at the University of California, Santa Barbara. “It was really common in medieval buildings.” [In Photos: Gazing into a Medieval Church]

Lead made for an appealing building material for a few reasons, Wittman told Live Science. First, it is malleable. That made it useful for domes or spires, which have complex shapes, Wittman said. Second, lead is durable. It doesn’t rust in the elements, making it a popular roofing material.

“If a lead roof is built correctly, which requires a lot of know-how, it lasts basically forever,” Wittman said.

“Forever” until some MOSLEMS burn it to the ground.

Notre Dame’s now-destroyed roof was made of virgin oak cut into timbers in 1160, overlaid with large, thin panels of lead. Media reports on the fire estimate the weight of that lead at 210 tons (182 metric tons). The spire, also made of wood and lead, dated back to a 20-year restoration project started in 1844 and led by architects Eugène Emmanuel Viollet-le-Duc and Jean-Baptiste Lassus. Media reports put the weight of the 300-foot (91.4 meter) spire they designed at 750 tons (680 metric tons).

According to the Associated Press, much of that lead is now contaminating the Notre Dame site. Lead levels in the plaza and in areas closest to the cathedral were between 10 and 20 grams per kilogram, according to the AP—up to 65 times the recommended limit of 0.3 g per kg. Lead can accumulate in body tissues and cause damage to the nervous system.

It’s kind of surprising they’re not wearing gloves or something in those pictures, given how the fire left everything coated in lead.

Live Science:

It’s not just the burning of Notre Dame but also the possible nasty side effects of it.

Wikipedia on lead poisoning:

Lead poisoning is a type of metal poisoning caused by lead in the body. The brain is the most sensitive. Symptoms may include abdominal pain, constipation, headaches, irritability, memory problems, **inability to have children**, and tingling in the hands and feet. **It causes almost 10% of intellectual disability of otherwise unknown cause and can result in behavioral problems. Some of the effects are permanent.** In severe cases anemia, seizures, coma, or death may occur.

But hey, it was an accident and I know this even though no investigation about the fire has been completed yet because authorities told me so. The conspiracy videos showing a person lighting a fire in the roof are just that: conspiracies. The fact that Notre Dame was barely guarded and climbing it was easy is also irrelevant.

What happened was just the planet saying “stop globally warming me you bigots” and giving us an opportunity to rebuild a symbol of white supremacy such as Notre Dame in a way that reflects our new and upgraded values—like not having children and flooding our countries with browns and blacks.

Always look at the bright side.



DS

## Poland Continues Feud with the Jews; Refuses to Allow Jewish Delegation to Warsaw

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



Poland is on the frontlines of the fight against the Holocaust Industrial Complex.

A massive protest and outcry from regular Poles have made Poland's comprador politicians think twice about cozying it up with Israel.

RT:

**Warsaw decided to cancel a visit by an Israeli delegation at the last minute after it emerged that Tel Aviv planned to raise the issue of returning Jewish property that was seized during World War II.**

The delegation was due to arrive on Monday but the trip was called off because “the Israeli side made last-minute changes in the composition of the delegation suggesting that the talks would primarily focus on the issues related to property restitution,” according to the Polish Foreign Ministry.

The Poles have chosen the absolute worst time to pick this fight though.

With Ziocon Don at the helm in the White House and that grotesque bulbous wop Pompeo sitting at the helm of the State Department, the US is firmly pushing an Israel First agenda all over the world.

This coincides with the absolutely yuuuge rise of nationalism in Poland.



The politicians are scrambling to reconcile these two facts on the ground.

See, you can't have a nationalist revival wave in Poland and then force the Poles to start accepting blame for the Holocaust and sending guilt-geld over to Israel.

You can only get away with that shit in America with the whole Holocaustianity religion, where any increase in patriotic American sentiment seems to correlate with more money being sent to Israel and more wars for Israel in the Middle East.



**Perhaps Trump and Pompeo and the Israelis simply don't understand that.**

They see the right gaining ground in Poland and start rubbing their hands together Jewishly because they think this means that Poland is ready to do the whole anti-Islam, send money to Israel scam.

There is simply no populist/right-wing alliance that is possible between America, the UK and the rest of Europe.



American populism translates into cheering for neocon wars, while Eastern European nationalism leads to pro-pogrom sentiment. Poland pogromed the Jews in World War II. They also kicked them out of Poland under Communist rule in the Soviet Union days. Every time they've been given a chance, the will of the Polish people has been to fuck with the Jews.

This is absolutely irreconcilable with America's agenda.

**Poland is going to have to come to terms with that sooner rather than later.**

DS

# Jeremy Corbyn's Communist Revolution Must Prevent the Rich From Escaping with Their Ill-Gotten Gains

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



It seems that the rich are planning to flee Britain if/when Jeremy Corbyn's brave communist agenda is finally manifest.

RT:

**Billionaires and multimillionaires are preparing to leave the UK, taking their assets with them, should Jeremy Corbyn enter Downing Street.**

Bracing for what some called "Corbygeddon," people featured in this year's Sunday Times Rich List, are ready to shift their businesses overseas to avoid a tax raid on their finances. The exodus may take up to £1 trillion (US\$1.3 trillion) of capital from the UK, according to the newspaper.

Some of the wealthiest people in Britain have more concerns over Corbyn taking power and potential tax increases than they do Brexit, the boss of Coutts, the Queen's bank, revealed to the outlet. The wealth advisor said he was helping clients to move their money out of the UK.

Meanwhile, tax expert Brian White told the newspaper that his business exports "people out of the UK at a fast rate." Over the past year, he has assisted 10 people with net worth more than £500 million (\$649mn), the total of more than £5 billion (\$6.4bn), in leaving the country.

Yes.

*The mongrel Asiatic hordes are already escaping with the stolen money.*



Because, no: these people are not British—or even European, for that matter.

Alfie Best, who sits on the 450th place among the UK's richest 1,000, won't risk his personal wealth and would prefer to move money abroad if Corbyn becomes prime minister. The millionaire said that he would rather develop his business of luxury mobile home parks in the US and the Caribbean, but it would mean that he gives fewer jobs to the British.

The 2019 Rich List, led by London-based brothers Sri and Gopi Hinduja with a net worth of £1.356 billion (\$1.762bn), showed that the wealthiest people and families are sitting on record wealth of £771.3 billion (\$1tn). The top 10 included three Russian businessmen, billionaire Alisher Usmanov, Chelsea's owner Roman Abramovich and the founder of one of Russia's biggest banks, Mikhail Fridman, who is a newcomer for the list.

Alfie Best is a Romanian gypsy, the Hinduja's are Pakis, Usmanov is Uzbeki and the other "Russians" are Jews.

They are all planning to escape Corbyn's Great Leap Forward—and take their stolen money with them.

How can this be prevented?



Well, he can't prevent the rich who are already escaping from escaping.

But once he takes power, he has to order an immediate freeze on all of the bank accounts of the rich. They must be banned from selling any property, as it is all being repossessed by the state. This must be his first act as Chairman of the People's Republic of the British Isles.

For British communism to be successful, the wealth must be returned to the people in a bloody massacre event where the rich are forced to pay for their theft!



The revolution is NOW!

## Viva La Corbyn!

Is Billy Bragg still alive or what?

We need to get him ready to play a concert in Trafalgar Square while the blood of the rich flows through the streets of London.



*Video Link*

The revolution is just a T-shirt away—and that T-shirt reads:  
VIVA LA CORBYN!



THEY DREW FIRST BLOOD, NOT CORBYN!

CORBYN IS ONLY HERE TO FINISH THIS!



This is actually happening, people. If not now, then when? If not us, then who? VIVA LA CORBYN!



Nazism may have failed—but communism will not make the same mistake.

DS

## Swedish Weirdos Seeking Extradition of Julian Assange, Charged with Forgetting to Put on a Condom

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



Julian Assange had been charged with RAPE in Sweden because a

woman said that he had sex with her with a condom, and then the next morning had sex with her without a condom, and somehow implied that he was wearing a condom the second time.

This is a crime in Sweden.

And in Sweden, being a criminal is against the law.

USA Today:

Prosecutors in Sweden on Monday reopened a rape case against WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange, a month after he was forcibly removed from the Ecuadorian Embassy in London and after a U.S. extradition request over computer hacking charges.

A sexual assault investigation into Assange was dropped two years ago because prosecutors were not able to continue their case while he was holed up in the embassy. It was reopened at the request of one of the alleged victims.

Sweden also renewed an extradition request for Assange, raising a competing claim to the U.S.'s. Legal experts says it's not clear which claim will take priority.

Anand Doobay, a London-based lawyer who specializes in extradition law, said the decision will be decided in court and could take months if not years and may ultimately reside with Britain's secretary of state.

One of the factors that would be considered is if the U.S.'s request is politically motivated and whether Assange would face the death penalty or be charged with additional crimes related to his publication of U.S. military and diplomatic secrets.

The stolen material, according to U.S. Justice Department prosecutors, includes 90,000 war reports related to Afghanistan, 400,000 from the Iraq War, 800 Guantanamo Bay detainee assessments and 250,000 State Department cables.

Assange maintains it was in the public interest to publish them because they reveal the behavior of the U.S. government and how it operates in foreign military adventures.

I've said it fifty times already: Assange is better off getting extradited to Sweden and just doing the time on the fake rape charges. I don't think they will even sentence him to jail,

but even if they do, it can't be for more than a couple of months.

Sweden is a progressive country that won't extradite him to the US. After his rape sentence, they will almost have to let him go to Russia.

In fact, I'm surprised they're even requesting him, since I don't think they want to deal with the US demanding him and their own people saying he should be allowed to leave. It makes it slightly easier for the British, and that's it.



I don't know, man.

This whole Assange situation is when it should have become painfully obvious to even the dullest Trump supporter that he is no longer in charge, and that the entire show is being run by Kushner and his neocon Jews.

Because how the hell is Trump going to go out of his way to punish his own supporters who aren't even in the country? It would have been just as easy for Trump to do nothing about Assange, and to tell Ecuador to leave him in the embassy and pass it off to whoever comes after him. There was literally zero reason for him to do anything. There isn't even a theoretical benefit to it.

It only makes sense if Trump isn't running his own government, at all.

DS

## Iran Dares the US to Do a War

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019





Bluffing intensifies.  
The Guardian:

**The deployment of a US aircraft carrier to Iran's regional waters is nothing but psychological warfare and part of a plan to intimidate Tehran, the head of the Revolutionary Guards Corps, Gen Hossein Salami, has told parliamentarians in a closed-door session.**

The IRGC commander said a US war against Iran was impossible, claiming Washington lacked the necessary military strength.

**Another senior commander claimed Iran had the firepower to "hit the US in the head" during the session in Tehran on Sunday.**

The combined remarks represent another ratcheting up of the bellicose rhetoric between Washington and Tehran, since Iran began a partial withdrawal last week from 2015 the nuclear deal.

**The withdrawal is designed to put pressure on Europe to help ease US economic sanctions, as well as reassure Iranians that the government will resist Donald Trump.**

...

The aircraft carrier USS Abraham Lincoln, carrying up to 40 strike aircraft, has been deployed to the Gulf.

...

Iran's foreign minister, Mohammad Javad Zarif, said in a tweet on Sunday that the US national security adviser, John Bolton, had laid plans for the US to withdraw from the nuclear deal and take a more aggressive posture toward the Islamic Republic even before he took up his current post.

Zarif tweeted a link to a 2017 National Review article written by Bolton entitled How to Get Out of the Iran Nuclear Deal.

"A detailed blueprint for #FakeIntelligence, #ForeverWar and even empty offers for talks—only phone numbers were not included," Zarif wrote on Twitter.

.@realDonaldTrump : ICYMI, before you hired him, this was the plan that @AmbJohnBolton and his #B\_Team cohorts had for Iran. A detailed blueprint for #FakeIntelligence, #ForeverWar and even empty offers for talks—only phone numbers were not included. <https://t.co/beCZByEaCT> [pic.twitter.com/q5fXBGcwtj](https://pic.twitter.com/q5fXBGcwtj)

—Javad Zarif (@JZarif) May 12, 2019

CNN reported on Friday that the White House had passed a telephone number to Switzerland for contacting Trump in case Iranian officials want to hold talks.

**Iran has given the EU 60 days to come up with fresh measures to dilute the impact of US sanctions, or else it will take fresh steps to leave the agreement, including increasing levels of uranium enrichment.**

Although EU leaders blame the US for forcing Tehran to retaliate, it is urging Iran not to take the steps now threatened since they might be seen as legally breaching the deal's terms.

The US withdrew from the deal a year ago, but the EU, Russia and China have remained committed, saying there is no evidence Tehran has breached its terms.

Ellie Geranmayeh, an Iran expert at the European Council on Foreign Relations, said Iran still hoped Europe and China might "pull something out of the hat" to save the deal by easing sanctions. She added that Tehran had wild expectations of what the EU might be able to do to protect Iran from the effects of US sanctions.

**Iran is bluffing that they will enrich uranium if Europe doesn't do what they want, while the US is bluffing that they will start a war if Europe doesn't do what they want.**

**Europe is going to have to call one bluff or the other.**

I would think that Europeans are generally tired of being bullied by belligerent American warmongers. At the same time, they are pussies who don't want to risk a war.

However, if the US is bluffing on starting a war over Europe refusing to pull out of the deal, and Europe does pull out of the deal, and Iran does start enriching uranium, then the US would have an excuse to bomb.

Of course, the US plan is to push Iran to the brink of starvation by cutting off all oil exports, then do a color revolution in the country to replace the Islamic regime with a "human rights democracy."

And they've already staged one semi-successful ongoing riot in the country.



But if they fail to do a revolution, and Iran is enriching uranium, the Jews can almost certainly push Trump into launching a war.

I suspect that Europe will choose whatever they determine to be the most cowardly action.

And we'll have to see if Trump integrates the Iran deal into his trade negotiations with China. I am now starting to believe this is the entire purpose of setting up trade negotiations with China right now, and the reason why Jews are now supporting these negotiations.

Hang tough on China, President @realDonaldTrump. Don't back down.

Strength is the only way to win with China. <https://t.co/pZqeR346ov>

—Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) May 5, 2019

As far as Iran being able to sink a US aircraft carrier—I don't know. Who knows? From what I've read, no one seems to know. So I gather that it is at least within the realm of possibility, and certainly, having the American military humiliated like that on the global stage would be good for everyone—especially Americans.

Ah well.

Who cares?

I just want all of these bastards to do whatever is best for the price of bitcoin.



DS

## Fat Bastard Pompeo Postpones Moscow Visit, Flies to Brussels to Warn of Looming Iranian Threat

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



For a fat sonovabitch, Mike Pompeo sure can get around.

He is on a nonstop trip of encircling the globe to promote various wars for the Jews. He was going to go to Moscow to talk to the Russians this week, but decided to put that off, as apparently his time would be better spent trying to bully the Europeans.

RT:

**US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo is not coming to Moscow on Monday as previously planned, according to a report citing a State Department official. He will still meet the Russian president and foreign minister on Tuesday.**

Instead of going to the Russian capital straight away, on Monday Pompeo will hold talks with European officials about “Iran and other issues,” Reuters cites an anonymous State Department official.

The cancelation of the Moscow leg of Pompeo’s visit will reportedly not affect his planned meeting with Russian President Vladimir Putin and Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov, which is scheduled to take place in Sochi on Tuesday. **Pompeo is expected to talk to them about what Washington calls Russia’s “aggressive and destabilizing actions.”**

The US has repeatedly accused Russia of meddling all around the world, including most recently in Venezuela, where, according to Pompeo, only the US is allowed to meddle.

It is shocking that the Russians continue to entertain this clown show.

What do they actually talk about at these meetings? Pompeo knows that “Russian meddling” is a hoax, the Russians know that he knows it, and he knows the Russians know that he knows it.

So are these meetings just photo-shoots that both countries view as beneficial?

What is even going on at these events?

**Pompeo has spent the past week escalating pressure on Iran, threatening it with “swift and decisive” US action in response to nebulously-defined “attack on American interests or citizens” by “[Iran] or their proxies”.** On Tuesday, he canceled a visit to Germany and instead went to Iraq, where he hinted that Baghdad should stay away from doing business with Tehran—for the sake of its own independence.

On Friday, the Pentagon said it was sending additional Patriot anti-air missiles to the Middle East in addition to the carrier strike group and bombers it had dispatched to near Iranian coast as a “warning” a week earlier. Pompeo, meanwhile, has been insisting the US does not want war with Iran.

Yes.

A week later, we are still talking about a secret plan by Iran to do something secret, the details of which Pompeo is keeping a secret. He knows it’s real, because Mossad told him so.



But, as I have said, this whole spectacle might not actually be designed as an attempt to start a war.

Assuming Trump’s neocons are even a little bit competent, this might be the actual plan:

- Tell Europe to stop buying Iranian oil
- When Europe refuses, pretend you’re going to start a war
- Go to Europe and tell them “look, Orange Man is nuts—he’ll launch an invasion on Iran and destabilize the entire planet if you don’t do what he says”
- Collapse Iran’s oil exports
- Cause total poverty in Iran
- Do a color revolution to overthrow the government of Iran

That is certainly a better plan than invading Iran, and it puts the recent attacks on China—which are one of only a handful of things Trump has done not related to Israel that the Jews and their media have supported—into context.

Hang tough on China, President @realDonaldTrump. Don’t back down.

Strength is the only way to win with China. <https://t.co/pZqeR346ov>

—Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) May 5, 2019

China is also a signatory to the Iranian deal and is still buying oil from them, so I guess Trump could work cutting Iranian trade into the trade deal that he is talking about doing with China. In fact, he could make it the only stipulation to the normalization of trade with China, which would mean that America once again gets nothing from yet another Jared Kushner “deal.”

Holding the entire world hostage with the threat of a totally destabilizing war against Moslems based on fake intelligence about a vague threat of some kind is extremely irresponsible lunacy. But I guess it is better than actually invading Iran.

All of this having been said, if Europe calls Pompeo’s bluff, John Bolton is probably ready to launch a war against Iran.

Jews are in a very unique situation with Donald Trump’s presidency. He is someone who they want to destroy

more than any other president the US has ever had and he is also more willing to do what they tell him to do than any president the US has ever had. So it is nothing to them to push him into starting a disastrous war that they can later attack him over.

---

DS

---

# United States

## Tucker Carlson Embraces Tactical Communism, Calls for Homeless Mutant Army Uprising in Seattle

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



As part of a series he did on homelessness in America last week, Tucker Carlson brought up the issue of Seattle—a city that is on the verge of going full mutant army at the rate things are going.



Video Link

In the segment, Tucker raises a point that I've never heard uttered on TV before.

Tucker says that the success of a few megacorporations doesn't necessarily translate into success for the general population. In fact, the gap between the rich and the poor can just get wider as a city gets more expensive to live in and more and more people fall to the wayside.

Furthermore, the sheer hypocrisy of these companies, which claim to care about the world's poor and promote progressive causes with SWPL money while not giving a damn about the city turning into an open-air Hoover town/opium den, is very triggering stuff.



Tucker is right to be calling for the workers to seize the means of production and to storm Jeff Bezos' private mansion at AIDS-infected needlepoint and demand that he pay each and every White American 1,000 dollars a month or else.

Even Charlie Kirk has been brought onboard the Right's new strategy to embrace tactical Zombie/Mutant Army Communism.



The Robber Barons thought that they could just wreck America and then get away with it?

Not so fast.

Now there's an army of tweaker schizophrenic mutant homeless people who can't be arrested getting ready to march on Bezos' house to shove their thumbs in Bezos' misshapen eye sockets.



They feel no fear, feel no pain, and don't need same-day shipping.

**All they need now is a leader.**

As a fellow Down syndrome mutant, I would think that Charlie Kirk would be the obvious first and best choice.



It doesn't really matter though.

What is important now is that we are agreed that the time has come to *tear this bitch down.*

Because no one except the most craven Lolbertburgtardian or Lib-erast feels comfortable with the fact that this goofy-looking motherfucker is going to own the entire US economy in a few short years.



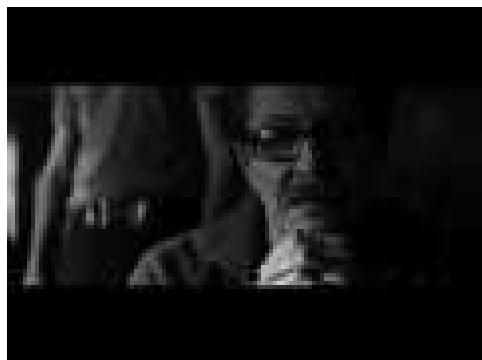
No one likes this man.

These people just don't exist in real life. They only exist because think

tanks pay people to think a certain way, and to act like normal people actually believe that we should all be part of Bezos' cradle-to-grave fulfillment system because that's what America is all about.



Meanwhile, these schizo tweakers are just waiting for someone to lead them against Bezos and to overthrow this corrupt city!



Video Link

It is time to embrace the next phase of our society's lifecycle.

Tucker is absolutely right: **the roving homeless heroin warbands need to be unleashed on the rich.**



An army will be raised in those homeless camps! The powerful will be ripped from their decadent nests and cast out into the cold world that the junkies know and endure. Courts will be convened! Spoils will be enjoyed!

**Free meth and heroin for the brave revolutionaries will be provided!**

In the end, Seattle may endure. But without the Communist revolution, Seattle will not survive.

*Be sure to watch the other segments in Tucker's "Homeless America" series—it's all pure gold.*



Video Link



Video Link



Video Link

DS

## Man Pretending to be a Woman Stripped of Female Weightlifting World Records

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



Video Link

Imagine living in a society where even a small flicker of common sense and normalcy is so rare that you're utterly shocked when you see it.

RT:

**Mary Gregory**, a transgender powerlifter who was **stripped of the records after a doping test revealed she "was actually a male,"** has complained of **discrimination** stating that her "gender and identity" were invalidated.

Now imagine the even greater shock when the small flicker of sanity turns out to be just a spark in a gigantic inferno of insanity.

Seriously, they needed a doping test to prove that this guy is a guy.



*Video Link*

That's how stupid everybody is. Oh, and it's **"him"** not **"her."**

The 44-year-old US athlete said that **her** record-breaking performance at a local powerlifting competition and further cancellation of the victory had a **negative effect on her** after the news circulated widely on social media.

## HIM!!!

"I honestly think that the only reason they decided to take the actions they took was because of all the negative attention that it got. I mean, **because there were so many people that just don't understand,**" Gregory said.

"I felt like they were invalidating my gender and my identity," added the athlete.

Reality invalidated it long before anyone knew who the fuck you are.

There is nothing to understand here—you're a mentally ill man who thinks he's a woman.

But you're not a woman, because you're a man, and I hate the fucking kikes for creating a world where this is up for debate.

Taking part in a local powerlifting event as a female competitor, **Gregory broke four women's world records during the competition in the squat,** bench press and deadlift disciplines as well as the total record in **her** weight class.

However, **the results were annulled three days later after an obligatory doping test proved that the athlete "was actually a male in the process of becoming a transgender female."**

You cannot become something that doesn't exist.

I found that out the hard way while trying to become an anime dragon so I can incinerate all these freaks.



*Maybe one day...*

Don't worry—in spite of all this apparent HATRED, these people intend to do their best to encourage the insanity.

The federation's plan to introduce a **special transgender category in the future** didn't inspire Gregory, who **found the idea discriminatory and segregating.**

"**It segregates us,**" said Gregory. "**I think it's discrimination. It's not that different than having a category for tall people or for African Americans or for Hispanics.**"

Just remember: It's always darkest before the dawn.



*Video Link*

DS

## Jewish Pepe the Frog Case Against Alex Jones to Go Forward

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



Alex Jones is being buried under Jewish lawsuits.

The Sandy Hook case is almost all Jewish plaintiffs and Jewish lawyers. This Pepe case is being instigated by the Anti-Defamation League.

The Jews can't destroy the First Amendment, so they are doing mass censorship through "private companies," then circling around and targeting anyone who resists with lawsuits designed to bankrupt them.

It just never ends with these god-damn filthy Jews.

RT:

A Pepe the Frog copyright infringement claim filed against Infowars will proceed to trial, a California federal judge ruled Thursday after being unconvinced by motions argued by either side.

Matt Furie, who created the cartoon frog that became an internet meme and was co-opted by the far right, sued InfoWars for selling a poster of Pepe the Frog depicted alongside Milo Yiannopoulos, InfoWars founder Alex Jones and President Donald Trump. The posters sold for \$29.95 apiece and generated gross revenues of over \$31,000, the judge's ruling said.



District Judge Michael Fitzgerald ruled that InfoWars' did not provide evidence to back up its argument that Furie's frog was based on another amphibian from an Argentinian cartoon, El Sapu Pepe. He said Furie having access to the internet was not enough to prove he would have been aware of the Argentinian cartoon.

However, the judge said Furie's comments about his ownership of the frog are disputed enough to go to trial, ruling that a jury should determine whether the frog featured in the poster was Pepe or not.

He also ruled in favor of an InfoWars request that a jury should decide on Furie's request for damages and legal fees. "This is a case about making sure nobody is making money off Pepe the Frog," Furie's lawyer Louis Tompros said Friday, while Infowars' attorney Marc Randazza said they are fighting the case as a "free speech issue." The trial is expected to begin on July 16 in Los Angeles.

That frog obviously was Pepe...the real Pepe—El Sapu Pepe!



With these kikes having gone to Furie to get him to sue white people, white people should go get the creator of El Sapu Pepe to sue Furie.

He's the real thief here—he is also a smarmy hipster faggot.



He is the one who must face ultimate justice.

DS

## #MeToo: 60pct. of Male Managers are Uncomfortable Interacting with Female Employees One-on-One

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



*"We empower ourselves by making PowerPoint presentations for \$60,000 a year."*

Letting women join the workforce was a grave mistake for multiple reasons.

By doubling the available number of workers, the value of each individual worker was cut in half, which means both husband and wife had to work to earn what the husband would have been previously able to earn on his own. This was intentional—just like everything else that damages the family institution—and resulted

in women not being able to stay at home to raise their kids even if they wanted to because they couldn't afford it anymore.

Following that is the fact that women are just not as good as men for most tasks, leading to more inefficient workers in the workplace and men having to shoulder the burden. So men now work more and earn less thanks to the genocidal idea of allowing women to have jobs.

As if that weren't enough, #MeToo, the concept of sexual harassment, women's personalities and Jewish brainwashing have resulted in the destruction of male-female interactions in the workplace. It has become dangerous to even talk with women one-on-one because they can just make up something and lie about what you did to them and have you fired, ostracized and possibly also jailed.

They can destroy your life even if you're found innocent of whatever they allege you did, and it is making men even more miserable.

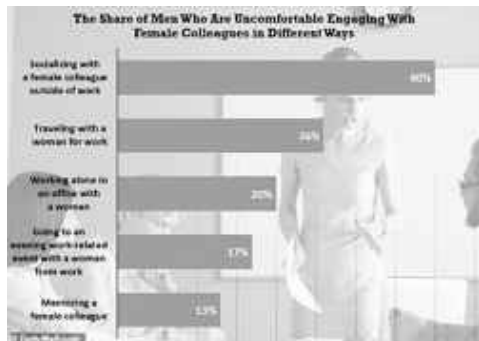
Daily Mail:

More than half (60 percent) of male managers say they are uncomfortable interacting one-on-one with female employees in and out of the workplace, according to a new survey.

That includes 20 percent who are uncomfortable working alone with a woman in an office and 40 percent who say they would rather not socialize outside of work with female employees, according to the poll of 2,421 men and 2,761 women by LeanIn.org—the non-profit founded by Facebook Chief Operating Officer Sheryl Sandberg to support women at work.

'The vast majority of managers and senior leaders are men. If they are reluctant even to meet one-on-one with women, there's no way women can get an equal shot at proving themselves,' Sandberg said.

The numbers represent a 32 percent increase compared to 2018—an apparent backlash against the #metoo movement which has taken down numerous men in media, entertainment and other fields after their sexually aggressive and inappropriate behavior was made public.



‘There’s not a company in the world that can afford to leave talent on the sidelines because it’s female,’ Sandberg said. ‘But that’s what will keep happening unless all of us—especially men—commit to doing better.’

In addition, **36 percent of men have said they’ve avoided mentoring or socializing with a female employee because they were fearful about ‘how it would look.’**

**Men were nervous about interacting with women at work in all sorts of ways, including 26 percent who said they would hesitate to travel with a junior woman for work.**

You can’t blame them for that. Giving all the power to these highly emotional beings is just dangerous.

‘A lot of men want to be part of the solution and if they’re sitting on the sidelines and not actively supporting women then they are inadvertently part of the problem,’ LeanIn.org President Rachel Thomas told DailyMail.com.

**‘Men need to understand a lot of the responsibility for changing the power dynamic in organizations rests on their shoulders...that means men need to mentor and sponsor women if we’re going to change the numbers,’** Thomas added.

Changing the power dynamic is what produced this mess in the first place. The solution isn’t to continue to change the power dynamic as it continues in the same direction, but to go in the opposite direction and remove these problematic creatures from the work environment.

It’s not just that they can lie about you and ruin your life, but that:

- They have monthly periods, which means they’re mentally handicapped for about a week every month

- They’re ruled by estrogen, which means they have trouble handling their feelings

- They hate other women, which means they turn the workplace into a harpy coliseum

- They can get pregnant, which means they’re more likely to have paid time off, and when they take time off, they may not even return

- They’re not as good as men, so hiring them is an inefficient use of money

- They leave period blood in the bathrooms

- They pee a little when they laugh, so chairs may become wet

And much more. It’s just not a good deal to hire women.

It would be nice to go back to having efficient workers in an efficient work environment getting paid enough to provide for their families.



It would be nice if women went back to attending their homes, their families and their husbands instead of becoming proud sterile slaves of their bosses and sacrificing their youth and fertility on the altar of their employers’ pockets.



It would be very nice to have a society that respects the natural order, and which focuses on productive endeavors, instead of focusing on transgenderism and “power dynamics.”

If we want to fix all of this, we have to remove the source of the problem first.



DS

## Retard Central: US Military Crashes Fully-Armed F-16 Into California Warehouse

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



A potential issue with the United States’ ability to fight a war against Iran is that we’ve replaced most of our military with a bunch of stupid brown people who can’t even fly a jet over California in peacetime.



US F-16 fighter jet crashes into California warehouse during training mission, pilot escapes injury #USfighterJetCrash pic.twitter.com/tmMR4k6WJT

—Carole (@mrscarter22) May 17, 2019  
This is a serious problem.

RT:

**A fully armed F-16 fighter plane has crashed at March Air Reserve Base outside Riverside, California, damaging a nearby warehouse. The pilot ejected safely.**

Firefighters in Riverside County, east of Los Angeles, have requested a hazardous material response team, because the plane was loaded with ordnance and external fuel tanks, according to KNBC-TV.

A piece of the plane's canopy and a parachute were seen on the nearby runway after the pilot ejected, surviving the crash. No injuries were reported on the ground.

#BREAKING image from inside a warehouse near March Air Reserve Base where a fighter jet crashed this afternoon Courtesy: Jeff Schoffstall pic.twitter.com/OJa0WBRMnM

—Rob McMillan (@abc7robmcmillan) May 16, 2019

Although footage from the scene clearly showed a large hole in the roof of a warehouse and debris resembling a jet inside, March ARB spokesman Major Perry Covington initially told KABC-TV that the plane crashed at the end of the runway while landing, and did not hit any buildings.

BREAKING: Here is a closer look at the hole in the building after the F-16 crashed. @foxla pic.twitter.com/iGYkxd7p72

—Bill Melugin (@BillFOXLA) May 16, 2019

The crash, which happened around 3:45 pm local time, started a fire that March ARB Deputy Fire Chief Timothy Holliday described as “not very big,” reported the Los Angeles Times.

**This is pure third worldism.**

**You can't just crash armed military jets into buildings.**

**Who does this?**

**How does it even happen? Do you know how many checks there are on these things? How can you possibly fuck this up?**

DS

## Cops Storm Venezuelan Embassy, Arrest Everyone

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019

Mara Verheyden-Hilliard of @ThePCJF briefs the press after State Department law enforcement evicted and arrested the Embassy Protection Collective. Full video here: <https://t.co/8vCJAniant> pic.twitter.com/vv160KPwCl

—Alex Rubinstein (@RealAlexRubi) May 16, 2019

Well, the government has finally forced out the staff of the embassy of Venezuela, replacing it with the staff of the fake president.

This has been a weird little mini-war, as supporters of real president Nicolas Maduro protested the eviction of his staff, and the US government proceeded to shut down their electricity and water.

AP:

**Four demonstrators who had staged a protest inside the Venezuelan Embassy for weeks were arrested Thursday, signaling a possible resolution to the extended standoff.**

Medea Benjamin, co-founder of Code Pink, told The Associated Press that police entered the embassy early in the morning. A State Department spokesman said authorities arrested and removed four people from the embassy.

**About noon, a group of police cars drove away from the building. A video posted on social media by Code Pink showed Adrienne Pine, one of the four protesters, in the back of the police car, saying “this is an illegal order that (the police) are following.”**

Mara Verheyden Hilliard, a lawyer for the activists, said in a statement that they were charged with interference with certain protective functions.

The protesters consider Nicolás Maduro to be the legitimate Venezuelan president. But the United States and more than 50 other countries say Maduro's recent reelection was fraudulent and are backing congressional leader Juan Guaidó's claim to the presidency.

Guaidó's newly named ambassador had requested the help of U.S. authorities in clearing the building. Shortly after the arrests, Guaidó tweeted, “The process of recovery of our embassies around the world has started.

“We recovered this building,” Guaidó's envoy Carlos Vecchio said during a press conference held across the street from the embassy. “Next one will be Miraflores”—the presidential palace in Caracas.

Vecchio said he expected to gain access to the diplomatic compound as soon as law enforcement ends an ongoing security search. He said he plans to use part of the facility as storage for humanitarian aid to be shipped later.

**Vecchio also said his team has secured control all six diplomatic buildings owned by the Republic of Venezuela in U.S. territory, five in the nation's capital and the consulate in New York City.**

I don't know if this is looked at as a symbolic victory. Or what this is looked at as. It is bizarre, and I believe completely unprecedented, to assault an embassy like this. It certainly sets a bad standard internationally. If you wanted to be a cuck, you could talk about how this puts the embassy staff of US embassies around the world at risk.

But who really cares about US embassy staff anyway?

Every time I've ever been to a US embassy, virtually the entire staff was locals who had apparently been given US citizenship, and I would say “let me talk to an American” and they would reply in broken, shitty English “I am an American” and I would say “let me talk to a white American.”

So I have little sympathy.

I always considered McDonald's more of a “safe space for an American” than the embassy.

Which makes this story funnier.

Under a new partnership announced by the U.S. Embassy in Vienna, American citizens can go to any of the 194 McDonald's in Austria to seek help to contact a consular office <https://t.co/HYJQYjXi6o>

—The New York Times (@nytimes) May 17, 2019

In actual fact, I would support replacing our entire government with McDonald's.

Ronald McDonald never tried to genocide me, which is a helluva lot more than I can say for Donald Trump.

In fact, Ronald McDonald is based and burgerpilled.



And "United States of McDonald's" has a nice ring to it.

DS



### Trump Introduces Genocidal Kushner Invasion Plan - Expands Legal Immigration to Make Sure Whites are Buried

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019

He has a much better approval rating than Donald Trump or the US government generally.

The US government never gave me awesome Happy Meal toys as a child.



*Video Link*

President Donald Trump gave a sappy, disgusting and offensive speech about how he plans to bury Americans under a mountain of legal immigrants as large as the mountain of illegal immigrants his administration is shoving down our throats.

I guess this answers the question we had a few months ago as to whether Stephen Miller would have any influence. Apparently, he had absolutely zero influence.

Total immigration is not reduced at all—in fact, it appears to be increased in every category. The "merit" claims are NOT set up to bring in people from Europe, but from India.

It is basically the worst of all worlds.

Do you know how many different toys there were for the 101 Dalmatians Happy Meals?

That's right, friends.  
101.



The US government never gave me 101 Dalmatians.

Instead they gave me 101 million niggers from everywhere to flood my country and genocide my race.

This is clown world, so I say we put a clown in charge—a clown we trust!



AP:

Unveiling a new immigration plan, President Donald Trump said Thursday he wanted to provide a sharp contrast with Democrats, and he did—aiming to up-end decades of family-based immigration policy with a new approach that favors younger, “totally brilliant,” high-skilled workers he says won’t compete for American jobs.

**Trump’s sweeping immigration plan is more a campaign document than anything else. It’s a White House attempt to stretch beyond the “build-the-wall” rhetoric that swept the president to office but may not be enough to deliver him a second term. As Trump heads into reelection season, his campaign sees the plan as a way to help him look more reasonable on a signature issue than he often seems—and to cast Democrats as blocking him.**

**“We want immigrants coming in. We cherish the open door,” Trump said in a Rose Garden speech as Cabinet members and Republican lawmakers filled the front rows.**

Trump said his new system, with points given for those with advanced degrees, job offers and other attributes, will make it exactly “clear what standards we ask you to achieve.”

Nowadays, “we discriminate against genius,” he said, using a softer tone than his usual fiery campaign rallies. “We discriminate against brilliance. We won’t anymore once we get this passed.”

This is absolutely saccharine cancer.

It is exactly the immigration plan that currently exists, ostensibly without family reunification. And he will replace family reunification—according to him—with H-1Bs, who he calls “geniuses” because they’ve been offered jobs to replace American workers.



Can you imagine calling an H-1B Paki brought in to replace an American at half the cost a “genius”?

Is this man sick?  
Who planned this?

**Trump’s new plan has been months in the making, a project of his son-in-law, Jared Kushner, who has been meeting privately with business groups, religious leaders and conservatives to find common ground among Republicans on an issue that has long divided the party.**

Kushner has long complained that many advocates on the immigration issue are very clear about what they’re against, but have much more trouble articulating what they’re “for.” Kushner set out to create a proposal that Republicans might be able to rally around, his mission to give the president and his party a clear platform heading into the 2020 elections.

We are *against* immigration.  
We are *for* stopping immigration.  
This is very simple, you evil Jew bastard.

Trump didn’t mention his son-in-law’s work during the address but noted that the proposal wasn’t written by politicians. **Instead, the president said it had input from law enforcement personnel.**

Yeah, he said “this wasn’t written by politicians.”

The honest explanation for who wrote it would be “it was written by my Jewish son-in-law, who is part of a Zionist conspiracy to wipe out the white race.”

Instead he blamed the cops, inexplicably.

What did the cops say?

“We want more of those Pakis who ask our teenage daughters for bobs and vagene on the internet.”



*“Mr. President, our teenage daughters really like showing their boobs and vaginas to Indian men in chat rooms, maybe you could bring in more Indian men? They’re geniuses.” -Law Enforcement to Donald Trump*

Oh, but he said he’s going to stop ILLEGAL immigration as part of his plan to flood us with these LEGAL immigrants.

As part of the plan, officials want to shore up ports of entry to ensure all vehicles and people are screened and to create a self-sustaining fund, paid for with increased fees, to modernize ports of entry.

The plan also calls for building border wall in targeted locations and continues to push for an overhaul to the U.S. asylum system, with the goal of processing fewer applications and more quickly removing people who don’t qualify.

**In addition, the plan includes a proposal to allow public donations to pay for the president’s long-promised border wall.**

Jesus help us.

Mexico isn’t paying for the wall, the government isn’t paying for the wall, but individual citizens can pay Trump to build the wall.

I guess that isn’t the worst thing. It democratizes the pay-to-play corruption system that “our democracy” functions on.

Can we also pay Trump to regulate internet companies that are censoring us? How much would that cost?

The plan does not address what to do about the millions of immigrants already living in the country illegally, including hundreds of thousands of young “Dreamers” brought to the U.S. as children—a top priority for Democrats. Nor does it reduce overall rates of immigration, as Miller and many conservative Republicans would like.

Of course not.

That’s too complicated.



And with there likely being 300,000 new illegal immigrants crossing into America every month, it is getting more complicated by the day.

It's much, much easier to simply bring in more brown people than to remove the ones that are here.

Under the Trump plan, the country would award the same number of green card as it now does, about 1 million annually. But far more would go to exceptional students, professionals and people with high-level and vocational degrees. Factors such as age, English language ability and employment offers would also be considered.

Far fewer green cards would be given to people with relatives already in the U.S. They would be reserved just for immediate family members—Trump mentioned spouses and children—rather than parents and adult siblings. Fifty-seven percent would be awarded on merit as opposed to the current 12%.

While Trump is seeking to put a softer facade on the top issue from his first campaign, he also is making a direct appeal to his supporters. He says his plan means fewer low-skilled immigrants will compete for low-paying American jobs.

From an accelerationist standpoint, this is actually good.

It is better to have middle class people being pushed out of their jobs than working class people. Although with the number of illegals, it is simply going to be everyone that is getting pushed out of their jobs, save for the technocratic elite.

Apparently, people aren't feeling the squeeze hard enough yet.



Trump's solution to infinity immigration is double-infinity immigration, and once people get past this sentimental bullshit speech he gave and see the precise kind of hell Trump is bringing down on our country, they will again get to make a choice.

Maybe Trump is still our guy.

Maybe he realized that there was no way to stop the Jews, so he decided to just go full accelerationist and provoke a race war.

That explanation makes about as much sense as any other at this point.



DS

## American Dream: Kenyan Charged with Deaths of 11 Elderly Women, Somali War Criminal Driving Uber

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



Billy Chemirmir

Illegal immigrants and blacks are pretty dangerous on their own. Being both black and an illegal immigrant appears to have a cumulative effect on danger.

AP:

**A Dallas man previously arrested in the death of an 81-year-old woman has been charged with killing at least 11 more elderly women whose jewelry and other valuables he stole, authorities said Thursday.**

Kim Leach, a spokeswoman for the Dallas County district attorney's office, said 46-year-old Billy Chemirmir was indicted Tuesday on six more counts of capital murder in the deaths of women ranging in age from 76 to 94.

**Chemirmir, a Kenyan citizen who was living in the U.S. illegally,** also is charged in nearby Collin County with two counts of attempted capital murder for similar attacks there, according to county court records.

A Collin County grand jury also returned five capital murder indictments against Chemirmir on Tuesday.

...

**Plano police Chief Gregory Rushin said at the time that Chemirmir used his health care experience "to his advantage in targeting and exploiting seniors, some of the most vulnerable people in our community."**

Police said then that investigators were reviewing about 750 unattended deaths of elderly women for possible links.

These creatures are dangerous even when they have a job, as they're probably thinking about illegal ways to make a quick buck so they can quit their jobs. Killing and robbing the elderly is an acceptable way of living for them, even after working as caretakers of the elderly.

They have no empathy. For this Chemirmir ape, his time in health-care didn't "humanize" the elderly—on the contrary, it made him want to hurt them after realizing they're easy targets.

To make things worse (kinda), he's in the US illegally, which shows you that pretty much anyone can come here and stay and do whatever for years without being caught—even Somali war criminals.

CNN:

**Where does an alleged war criminal accused of torture and directing mass executions look for work while living in the United States? For Yusuf Abdi Ali, there was an easy answer: Uber and Lyft.**

Within a couple of days of applying to be a ride-share driver, Ali said he was approved to shuttle passengers from place to place. He's been doing it for more than 18 months, according to his Uber profile.

When CNN reporters recently caught a ride from Ali, the former Somali military commander was listed on Uber's app as an "Uber Pro Diamond" driver with a 4.89 rating.

"I do this full time," said Ali, who drives in suburban Virginia. He explained that he prefers to drive during weekends because "that's where the money is."



Ali said he has driven for Lyft, too, but he prefers working for Uber. His white Nissan Altima had only an Uber sticker on it. Asked if the application process was difficult, Ali replied that it was a breeze. "They just want your background check, that's it," said Ali, who was unaware

that undercover CNN reporters were riding with him and recording the trip on video. "If you apply tonight maybe after two days it will come, you know, everything."

Ali's work as a ride-share driver raises new questions about the thoroughness of Uber and Lyft's background check process and the ease with which some people with controversial pasts can get approved to drive.

What about the thoroughness of America's background checking? How did he get in? Him being a war criminal working for Uber after coming to America isn't worse than him managing to get into America in the first place.

Why is the United States of America taking "people" in from problematic parts of the world?

Why are we even taking people in at all?



Do these creatures coming in have something we need that we don't have in America?

There's just no reason to put everyone in danger by taking in strangers. We have plenty of people, plenty of land and plenty of will to build and create.

We just need to figure out a way to get the Jews out of our country so we can finally focus on productive things.

Ali has not been convicted of a crime, but a basic internet search of his name turns up numerous documents and news accounts alleging he committed various atrocities while serving as a military commander during Somalia's civil war in the 1980s.

His past was detailed in a documentary by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation that featured eyewitnesses in northern Somalia who described killings allegedly committed under the direction of Ali, also known as "Colonel Tukeh."

One witness in that documentary said, "Two men were caught, tied to a tree. Oil was poured on them and they were burnt alive. I saw it with my own eyes. I cut away their remains."

Another witness in the same village said, "He caught my brother. He tied him to a military vehicle and dragged him behind....He shredded him into pieces. That's how he died."

When asked, "Did you see Tukeh do that with your own eyes?" the villager replied, "Yes, and there are many people around who saw it."

Ali has denied all allegations against him.

One of his surviving victims came to the US to sue him.

This week, Ali is defending himself against a civil suit filed in federal court in Virginia by a man who claims he was one of Ali's victims in 1988. Farhan Mohamoud Tani Warfaa alleged in court documents that Ali tortured and shot him and ordered bodyguards to bury his body. The guards recognized that Warfaa, a farmer, had not died and accepted a bribe from his family to release him, according to documents.

How did this monster get in? Magic.

Ali entered the United States on a visa through his Somali wife who became a US citizen. In 2006, his wife was found guilty of naturalization fraud for claiming she was a refugee from the very Somali clan that Ali is accused of torturing.

Immigration is a joke. Not the process, not the system. Immigration itself is the joke.

It isn't funny anymore.

DS

## CDC Reports Birth Rate Collapse in US... Just as Planned!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



The good news just keeps piling in. NPR:

The U.S. birthrate fell again in 2018, to 3,788,235 births—representing a 2% drop from 2017. It's the lowest number of births in 32 years, according to a new federal report. **The numbers also sank the U.S. fertility rate to a record low.**

Not since 1986 has the U.S. seen so few babies born. And it's an ongoing slump: 2018 was the fourth consecutive year of birth declines, according to the provisional birthrate report from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

So much for the Trump baby boom that was predicted.



It was a nice idea.

Birthrates fell for nearly all racial and age groups, with only slight gains for women in their late 30s and early 40s, the CDC says.

Women in their early 40s having more kids?  
Potatoes inbound.



This is what happens when women are not educated about the one thing they should be educated about: the practical use of their vaginas.

The news has come as something of a surprise to demographers who say that with the U.S. economy and job market continuing a years-long growth streak, they had expected the birthrate to show signs of stabilizing, or even rising.

But instead, the drop could force changes to forecasts about how the country will look—with an older population and fewer young workers to sustain key social systems.

"It's a national problem," says Dowell Myers, a demographer at the University of Southern California.

"The birthrate is a barometer of despair," Myers says in response to the CDC data. Explaining that idea, he says young people won't make plans to have babies unless they're optimistic about the future.



"At first, we thought it was the recession," Myers says of the recent downturn in births. But after a slight rise in 2012, the rate took another nose-dive. He adds that by nearly all economic standards—except for high housing costs—birthrates should now be rising.

That's a pretty big exception.

A lot of this is correlated with the fact that there is no such thing as a "starter home" anymore.



There are the Boomer McMansions priced two hours out of the city and then there's affordable hipster pod living in the ghetto.



Video Link

Make your choice, because the immigrants have gobbled up all the starter homes and the starter neighborhoods, and there's no comfy middle-class lifestyle left—only hide-outs for the super rich and hangouts for the super fashionable.

Furthermore, with more and more wealth concentrated in cities, more and more young yuppies are living six-to-a-house in the gentrifying part of town to save costs and can't afford to start a family. They can't even bang a broad because they don't have privacy, and anyway 30% of women are morbidly obese in America and deliberately make themselves uglier to spite men.



Furthermore, there are no good public schools in the city because of N-words, and private schools are out of reach except for the people with trust funds—so nowhere to send the kids. Add to that the fact that unless they're willing to downscale their standard of life, most young families need the mother to be working to make ends meet. Seeing as most Millennials weren't even taught how to cook, that means they won't start saving money by skipping the Chipotle lunch with coworkers.

Down-scaling or down-shifting or whatever fashionable term you want to use for "coming to terms with lower living standards and poverty" is going to become a necessity for the younger generations.



**As always, though, the obstacle is women.**

Many a marriage has been broken because of a temporary setback in a man's career that requires living more modestly for a brief period of time.

Women used to be able to at least stick with their man while he was on the steady march upwards. But now they want it all and they want it now and they won't accept less—not when their peers are on Instagram showing off the latest beach vacation that their sugar daddy Arab sheik paid for.



50 likes  
shayleemills\_   
view all 6 comments  
chaty\_amaya Girl did you win the lottery 😊  
shayleemills\_ No, I wish! Hard work pays off 😊 Miss u girly! @chaty\_amaya #Thankful #Blessed #GodsGood

So we're looking at a perfect storm of factors here.

Unless something is done to improve living conditions in some big way, we're going to see a serious fertility collapse in the next decade.

And as usual, Boomers, migrants, skanks and Jews are all to blame for this.

## Trump Solicits Complaints About Social Media Censorship in Email List Building Scam

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019

The Trump Administration is fighting for free speech online.

No matter your views, if you suspect political bias has caused you to be censored or silenced online, we want to hear about it! <https://t.co/9lc0cqUhf> [pic.twitter.com/J8ICbx42dz](https://pic.twitter.com/J8ICbx42dz)

—The White House (@WhiteHouse) May 15, 2019

It's suspicious that Donald Trump would be asking for information about bias on social media, because everyone fucking knows what is happening on social media: they are banning absolutely everyone with views they disagree with.

All kinds of studies have been done on this, the FCC has published papers about it, there is no need for data on this phenomenon. The social media companies don't even deny that they work with the SPLC and ADL to shut down anyone who questions political correctness.

Google/YouTube just shut down the jailbait that Soph, preventing her from uploading new videos. Why?

Because she made a video about Islam, and the greasy kike Joe Bernstein of BuzzFeed said she represented a "moral crisis."

I've been covering this stuff for awhile now, and these videos are among the most shocking things I've ever seen. I don't think you can watch this stuff without concluding there is a moral crisis at YouTube.

—Joe Bernstein (@Bernstein) May 13, 2019

The fat, greasy, slovenly kike Talia Levin was also in on the clamp-down. Of course.

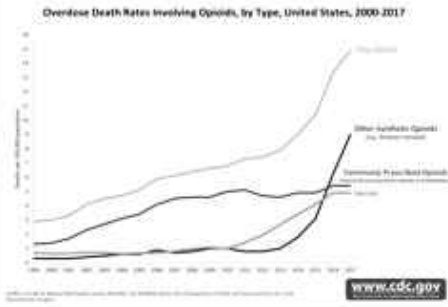
ms. bugpig areola @chick\_in\_kiev is now calling and texting my dad, telling him he's a white supremacist, a nazi, and a racist

—soph (@sewernugget) April 27, 2019

These people are active anti-speech activists who shut down someone's social media account—an account with one million followers—on the same day that the White House posted that tweet.

So the idea that “data is needed” on the topic is insane.

Imagine if the White House wanted you to fill out a form telling them about friends and relatives who have died from opioids—“We need to study this phenomenon, give us your personal data.” Would that make sense to you? Or would you think “what the fuck, check the statistics—my dead friends and relatives are all in there—why the hell do you need my personal data”?



Both social media censorship and the opioid crisis are massive problems that everyone has been affected by and everyone is aware of and we need ACTION—not data analysis.

But okay—give the White House the benefit of the doubt for a minute. Say they're compiling some grand paper that they're finally going to use to do...whatever you would need a paper for...two years after I was banned from everything and a year after Alex Jones was banned from everything.

Except it isn't the White House doing it.

The wh.gov link redirects to “white-house.typeform.com,” a blog site that asks for your email address.

SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS should advance FREEDOM OF SPEECH. Yet too many Americans have seen their accounts suspended, banned, or fraudulently reported for unclear “violations” of user policies.

Start

To get started, please tell us a bit about yourself.

Continue

What is your first name? \*

Type your answer here.

What is your email? \*

Type your email here.

Submit

This is an email list collection scam.

Trump is going to compile this list and then send out emails saying “give me money and I'll stop tech censorship!”

They know this is a super important issue to huge numbers of passionate people—so it is great to exploit for 2020 campaign money.

This is the most cynical goddamn thing I've ever seen in my life.

They should do the same for opioid addiction—“send me \$40 so I can stop more of your friends and relatives from dying in 2020!”

Trump has already said that he isn't going to do anything about tech censorship. He said he doesn't even care if they censor him, because he will overcome it by being “really good.”

The new support base for Trump is this manufactured, astroturfed, approved movement involving Breitbart, Charlie Kirk, Ben Shapiro, etc.—and they've all come out and said they don't care if tech companies are censoring because they're privately-owned monopolies and have a right to do that.

So his team doesn't believe there is any need for him to stop censorship.

What there is a need for?

MONEY BABY!

TRUMP 2020!

**STOP SOCIALISM, INVADE IRAN AND MAKE ISRAEL GREAT AGAIN!**

DS

# Black Females are Pushing the Elderly Off Buses, Wrestling Cops Half-Naked, Demanding Duels in Classrooms

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



Blacks are ticking bombs known to go off completely at random for no reason whatsoever, which makes them dangerous creatures to share public spaces with.

If these primates are in the vicinity, you shouldn't relax.

Don't lower your guard.

Even an innocent comment can be enough to initiate one of their attacks.

Daily Mail:

Police in Las Vegas have released shocking surveillance footage showing the moment a woman violently pushed an elderly passenger off a bus to his death as she now faces murder charges.

Serge Fournier was reportedly telling the unruly woman on the bus to be nicer to other passengers after she was heard cursing when he was shoved off the vehicle and landed head first on the sidewalk.

Video shows the 74-year-old being shoved down the steps of the public transit bus and smashing his face on the concrete ground.

In the CCTV clip taken from the bus' security cameras, a woman can be seen talking to Fournier as he walked past carrying a walker and heading towards the door.

Video Link

Hearing that she should be nicer to passengers was all it took for that black female to murder that old-timer.



**Cadesha Michelle Bishop was arrested on a murder warrant last Monday after he died in hospital of his injuries.**

Bishop was allegedly yelling and swearing at others on the bus when Fournier asked her to stop during the March 21 incident at around 4.50pm.

Fournier initially survived but spent a month in hospital before he succumbed to his injuries, KSNV reports.

Clark County coroner ruled his death was a homicide resulting from his injuries on April 23.

...

In police documents Bishop is accused of shoving Fournier out the door 'with enough force that he never touched any of the steps' before hitting his head about eight feet (2.4 meters) from the bus.

According to the arrest report, **witnesses saw her walking away from the bus without offering Fournier help, grabbing her son's hand and leading him away.**



*Cadesha Michelle Bishop*

These creatures have trouble with the police even when they call the police themselves.

Daily Mail:

**A Georgia cop has come under fire after he grabbed at a black woman while she was holding her baby and wrestled her to the ground with her pants around her ankles.**

The shocking altercation was partially caught on camera by the Convington officer's bodycam, as well as cell phone video from a witness who was driving by during the incident.

It all began when Breona Bell, 21, called police on Thursday afternoon because she was locked out of her car.

**In the bodycam footage, an officer approaches Bell and, after asking her a few questions, tells her she has outstanding warrants for probation violation.**

*Video Link*

Bell, who is holding her seven-month-old child, tells the officer 'I can't do that' and begins to walk back to her friend's car.

The officer starts grabbing Bell's free arm as she continues to head to the vehicle and tells her to let her friend take the child.

Bell tries to get into the passenger seat of the car as the officer continues to grab her arm. Suddenly, her baby falls to the ground.

**'You dropped my baby!' she screams, picking her child up from the ground as they begin to cry.**

...

Bell can be heard screaming violently as the officer wrestles her to the ground in front of her children, who are watching from her friend's car.

**'Sir, that's a female; her friend screams at him. 'Let her put her clothes on!'**

People need to be told which blacks are females and which are not, because it's pretty hard to tell.

I mean, just look at Serena Williams.



Is that thing male or female?

Who knows.

Even black husbands have trouble remembering if their black wives are male or female.



*Video Link*

After all, both male and female blacks looking pretty similar is not the only thing lending itself to confusion.

They both have a taste for violence too.

Daily Mail:

**A mother of young school girl is seen telling students that she has no hesitation about taking discipline into her own hands if they don't stop bullying her daughter.**

In a viral video clip the parent commands attention in front of the class as the teacher stays in her seat and simply looks down or tidies her desk.

The mom then gives the youngsters a lesson of her own—one worthy enough for a student to pull out their smart phone to get all the details down.

A clip published on World-StarHipHop.com shows how the children were all ears and put their mathematics papers aside to listen up to an alternative voice of authority telling them: 'A\*\* whoopings for free. You don't even gotta pay for it!'

With the cell phone lens shooting from above a worksheet on slopes and gradients of lines, trigonometry had to wait while the mother warned: **'If you look at my daughter, if you breathe the wrong way. Send your moms to me. Sisters, aunts, anybody 18 I'll f\*\*k them all up. Do you understand me?'**

As she insisted that bullies leave her daughter alone, she told the shocked students that she was prepared to go to every class to spread the message.

...

'No messages online don't post nothing about her. None of that. Y'all don't know me,' she tells the youngsters. **'Y'all think you're bullies? Well I'm a big bully.'**

The mother says that while she'd usually get her child to handle her own matters, she stepped in because the alleged bullies are boys.

'If y'all were girls I'd tell her to meet you outside after school and handle it like a real one,' she adds, later inviting female cousins over the age of 18 to act as representatives for their younger relatives.

It's okay to want to protect your kid and all, but that is a school and a school is no place for these "y'all don't know me I'm a big bully" nigger antics.

GO BE A NIGGER SOMEWHERE ELSE.



DS

# California: Happy-Looking White Teens Spark Outrage With "Racist" Prom Proposal

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



You should see the amount of outrage this innocent-looking picture has generated.

Daily Mail:

Two California teenagers have come under fire for their racist prom proposal sign that displayed the n-word on a poster.

A photo of the teenagers smiling and posing with a sign that reads: 'Bianca, You are racist but I would give anything for you to go to prom with me.'

On the poster, certain letters were painted in bold and capitalized to spell out the n-word.

The image was circulated on Twitter and Instagram and shows teens Bianca Daalfonso and Nick Zwygart, as identified on social media, who attend Palos Verdes High School in Ranchos Palos Verdes, California.

The racist photograph has sparked outrage among students and parents who demand that the school investigate the image and ban the students from attending prom for their blatant display of racism.

They're calling it a "blatant display of racism," but it's actually just a blatant display of their sense of humor. It's obviously a joke, but we're not supposed to have fun.

Kids are not allowed to laugh anymore unless they laugh about Jewish-approved synthetic humor.



These "adults" are incredible. Calling the kids "stupid" because they

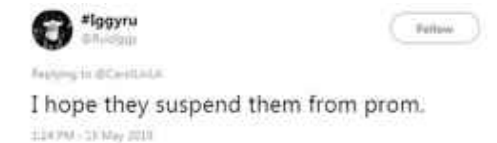
kinda wrote "nigger" in a prom proposal?

What level of political correctness on you on?

It's just a word and they weren't even calling anyone a nigger.



What the fuck?  
"They've chosen villainy."  
IT'S JUST A JOKE.



These goyim are eager to throw their own under the bus to gain some imaginary *good goy points*.

The principal has issued a statement saying that he's activated some kind of thought crime tribunal.

May 15, 2019

Dear Parents and Community Members,

Today I will be meeting with all students, class by class. We will review appropriate behavior and how the use of hurtful racial slurs like the one used on this recent picture posted on social media is unacceptable. I know that this one unfortunate event does not represent us as a school community.

Racist words and racist acts have no place in our school community.

We will rise above this, learn from this, and be a better school community because of it.

Dr. Allan Tyner  
Principal  
Palos Verdes High School

Everyone acting as if this prom proposal is a serious offense worthy of punishment is clinically insane.

This isn't the first "inappropriate" prom proposal and it won't be the

last—despite the intentions of humorless golems.

What really bothers these people is that these white kids are happy.

Just look at them again.



They both look happy and healthy and they don't look like degenerates, which means there's a pretty decent chance of them making one of the Jews' worst nightmares: a white family.

The thought of these teenagers possibly marrying and having kids sends shivers down the spines of Jews.

Jews can't allow whites to have any kind of inside joke because that would mean a bond exists, and Jews have worked pretty hard to break all bonds between whites.

You're just an individual, goy. The super secret forbidden philosophers told me that.



Don't get any ideas about connecting with other whites and having "communities" and such because that's literally communism.

DS

# Chicago: Mexican Woman, 9 Months Pregnant, Murdered and Baby Cut Out of Her Stomach

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019

The entire media, even Fox News, downplay the absolute savagery of Mexicanism in America.

So I see this headline:

CHICAGO'S CRIME NEWS | Published 3 hours ago  
**Body of woman, 19, who was 9 months pregnant is found in Chicago, authorities say**

By Frank Miles / Fox News

And I'm like, "Yeah, okay—niggers gonna nig, nothing to see here."

Then I see the header image:



And I'm like, "Yeah, sure—Mexicans, blacks, same-same, whatever, they're killing each other all the time, these people."

But then I read the article...

Fox News:

A body found on Chicago's Southwest Side has been identified as that of a 19-year-old woman who was nine months pregnant when she vanished three weeks ago, according to reports.

The Cook County Medical Examiner's Office said Marlen Ochoa-Lopez died of ligature strangulation; her death has been ruled a homicide, WLS reported.

**Fox 32 reported her baby had been cut out of her.**

Jesus God, why?

Who murders a pregnant woman and cuts out her baby?



I'll tell you—not even the blacks do that.

What is the context of this?

The news outlet also tweeted a photo of her husband, in tears, who had come with her family to view the body.

**Her family said she'd gone to a house of a person found through a Facebook group over some baby items.**

"She was giving clothes away, supposedly under the pretenses that her daughters had been given clothes and they had all these extra boy clothes, and that's where the false pretenses that I believe led her to that house," said family spokesperson Cecilia Garcia, WLS reported.

Authorities said three persons of interest are in police custody.

WLS said the baby was found, and is in critical condition at Christ Hospital.

Wow.

So there's a Spanish language Facebook group in which people tell you they have baby clothes to give you for free, then you go there alone as a pregnant mother and they kill you and cut the baby out of your stomach.

This is the new America.

Remember when the Manson Family ostensibly killing Sharron Tate when she was pregnant was a big deal? I mean, I don't remember it, I wasn't born when it happened, but

twenty-five years after it happened when I was a kid in the 1990s, people were still talking about it.



Now, even more brutal things are happening daily, and they are backpage news stories that don't even bother to include "cut the baby out of her stomach" in the headline. That is how greatly our culture has been enriched by diversity. Stories that were once important news items for years on end are now backpage items no one glances twice at.

Where exactly is this "progress" that we keep being told that multiculturalism will bring us?

Is a society where killing a pregnant woman and cutting out her baby is normal more "progressive" than one where that isn't normal?

Well, that is definitely the argument being made by Jews.

So what are we progressing towards, exactly?

Opening a portal to a satanic otherworldly realm?



What I will say is that while the economics of immigration are just stupid to discuss because the other side is so absolutely dishonest that it's become pointless, the Trump plan of focusing on Mexican-on-white crime is also not the best. Their general behavior pattern is simply disgusting and evil. Mexican-on-Mexican satanic ritual crimes taking place in your country significantly devalue the general perception of life in your country.

DS

## Amazon to Start Using Robots for Boxing Orders

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



*Video Link*

Nobody could've predicted that jobs so simple a trained chimpanzee could do them would be automated very soon.

That's probably why the (((people in charge))) imported tens of millions of creatures that are more or less chimpanzees, except a little dumber.

We can stop doing that now, right? Right?

Reuters:

Amazon.com Inc is rolling out **machines to automate a job held by thousands of its workers: boxing up customer orders.**

The company started adding technology to a handful of warehouses in recent years, which **scans goods coming down a conveyor belt and envelops them seconds later in boxes custom-built for each item**, two people who worked on the project told Reuters.

Amazon has considered **installing two machines at dozens more warehouses, removing at least 24 roles at each one**, these people said. These facilities typically employ more than 2,000 people.

That would amount to **more than 1,300 cuts across 55 U.S. fulfillment centers for standard-sized inventory**. Amazon would expect to **recover the costs in under two years, at \$1 million per machine plus operational expenses**, they said.

...

Amazon is famous for **its drive to automate as many parts of its business**

**as possible**, whether pricing goods or transporting items in its warehouses. But the company is in a precarious position as it considers replacing jobs that have won it subsidies and public goodwill.

Probably the main reason they want to automate as many jobs as possible is, ironically, flooding the country with all the monkeypeople for foreign labor.

All these burger-flipping jobs that teenagers used to do in their spare time for some beer money are serious career choices for niggers and mestizos and all these other vermin, and they demand "living wages" because, to them, this actually is hard, complicated labor.



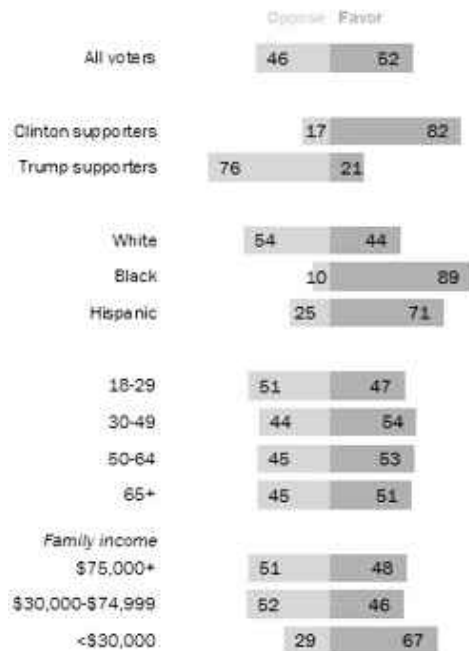
*Video Link*

*This Azteco isn't worried about automation because he thinks you'd rather deal with him than with a machine. He's also in college, majoring in political science.*

The majority of White people oppose minimum wage, while the (vast) majority of these semi-humans support it.

### Voters' views of \$15 minimum wage

Increasing federal minimum wage from \$7.25/hour to \$15/hour ... (%)



Notes: Based on registered voters. Whites and blacks include only those who are not hispanic. Hispanics are of any race. Don't know responses not shown. Q55. Source: Survey conducted August 9-16, 2015.

PEW RESEARCH CENTER

I'd like to say that their own actions are coming back to bite these corporations, but realistically that's not the case.

All these rich people are gonna keep making money, while you'll be stuck with the vermin they and the kikes flooded your country with, who'll now have less money and more spare time on their hands.

A reminder to any rich people reading this: if, after Nationalists take over, you can't produce evidence that you've supported us in a reasonably meaningful way before, your entire family is getting the rope (the same one, we'll have to reuse if we're short on cash).

So start donating.

"We are piloting this new technology with the goal of increasing safety, **speeding up delivery times** and **adding efficiency across our network**," an Amazon spokeswoman said in a statement. "**We expect the efficiency savings will be re-invested in new services for customers, where new jobs will continue to be created.**"

I keep hearing this—that automation is gonna create more jobs, which

I always thought was idiotic.

What are these new jobs that are supposed to be created?

Maybe I'm just not very imaginative, but outside of repairing robots, I can't think of any—and how many people will you need to do that?

And the robots will eventually start being capable of repairing themselves/each other. What then?

The new machines, known as the CartonWrap from Italian firm CMC Srl, **pack much faster than humans**. They crank out **600 to 700 boxes per hour**, or **four to five times the rate of a human packer**, the sources said. The machines require **one person to load customer orders, another to stock cardboard and glue and a technician to fix jams on occasion**.

...

Though Amazon has announced it intends to speed up shipping across its Prime loyalty program, **this latest round of automation is not focused on speed**. "**It's truly about efficiency and savings**," one of the people said.

Including other machines known as the "SmartPac," which the company rolled out recently to mail items in patented envelopes, **Amazon's technology suite will be able to automate a majority of its human packers**. **Five rows of workers at a facility can turn into two, supplemented by two CMC machines and one SmartPac**, the person said.

You can't be a better machine than an actual machine.

I don't know how this automation thing is gonna work out eventually—but I do know that every problem society has is made thousands of times worse by having Jews and all the genetic refuse they brought from all over the world into our countries.

There is no longer even a vaguely believable argument for "needing" these creatures in our countries, and they have to go, permanently, along with the kike rats who brought them here in the first place.



Video Link

DS

## Newly Discovered Color Images of 1950s America Show How Ruined Everything is Today

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



1952: On the Store Front

Seeing how nice things were in the past inevitably reminds you of how fucked up the present is and how far we've strayed from that path we were once on.

Daily Mail:

They're called the boom years: A post-war, 1950s America had a flourishing economy, fast-growing families and a suburb surge.

Rock 'n' roll hit the airwaves while Americans were more likely to flick on their televisions to watch 'I Love Lucy,' and hop into their new, sleek cars with tailfins.

Newly discovered images provide a colorful view of the country from coast to coast during a decade of prosperity but also one of Cold War fears and McCarthyism.

The photos, like the one above taken in 1952 in Michigan, are part a recently launched website called the Lost Colour Library.

...

The images that show 1950s America—its turquoise and teal colored cars, Chinatown and the Golden Gate Bridge in San Francisco, the Chinese Theatre in Hollywood, New York City and Chicago streets during the day and at night, and a stretch of road in Cripple Creek, Colorado—are from Wild’s collection and a collector named Michael W. Gorth, who is based in San Diego.

*1957: Cripple Creek, Colorado*  
What happened to us? Everything seemed so bright and *right* that it’s hard to believe the Jews were able to rot everything so fast.

Our streets are ruined.



Our subways are ruined.



Our people are ruined.



*1954: Crossing the Road, Chicago*



*1956: The Golden Gate Bridge*



*1956: James Dean’s ‘Giant’ at the Chinese Theatre, Hollywood*



Our people shouldn’t have taken prosperity for granted. No matter how unbeatable and mighty America felt in the past, time has proven that there’s a way for every giant to fall—especially when there’s Jews corrod- ing the floor those giants stand on.

What we have now looks like a nightmare compared to what we had in the past.



Everything is rotten. What the Jews have done to America is unforgivable.

Justice and Revenge will intertwine in their demise.



Video Link



Our demographics are ruined.



## Survey: Only 2 in 15 Americans are Aware of the Number of Illegal Immigrants Crossing the Border

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019

I guess the situation in Europe taught the Jews not to show this kind of footage. But I just don't know how it isn't being filmed by anyone. It never shows up on the internet at all. With these numbers that are pouring in, there must be similar scenes of marching columns taking place.

Or maybe there aren't any such scenes, because of the length of the US-Mexico border and the lack of chokepoints. I would think that geography and infrastructure would mean that if thousands of people are crossing a day, you would have daily scenes of huge numbers of people pouring across in mobs.

Breitbart:

**Less than two-in-15 American voters are aware of the soaring levels of illegal immigration across the United States-Mexico border, a new survey finds.**

The latest Harvard/Harris Poll reveals that when Americans are asked how many illegal aliens are arriving at the U.S.-Mexico border, only about 13 percent answer correctly. Meanwhile, about **76 percent of Americans believe illegal immigration levels are vastly lower than they actually are.**

For example, **there were nearly 100,000 border apprehensions in April, alone.** This puts illegal immigration at the southern border on track to outpace every year of illegal immigration under former President Obama and take the U.S. back to Bush era levels. At current rates, experts project there to be 863,000 border apprehensions this Fiscal Year, though this only counts illegal aliens who are caught at the border and does not include those who successfully cross.

Since Fiscal Year 2010, the number of border crossers and illegal aliens apprehended trying to enter the U.S. has



Apparently, the American people are almost completely unaware of the number of illegal immigrants pouring across the border.

To be fair, this invasion is literally never mentioned on television at all.

What's especially incredible is that there is no shocking video of this massive migration of people—*this population transfer*—as there was of the Central Asian hordes marching into Europe back in 2015.



been anywhere between 300,000 to 500,000.

In the Harvard/Harris Poll, though, less than two-in-15 American voters correctly said there are between 250,000 to 500,000 border apprehensions each year. Meanwhile, more than three-in-four Americans incorrectly said there are between zero to 250,000 border apprehensions a year.

Even among Republican voters, conservatives, and Trump supporters, a plurality of 35 percent incorrectly estimated that there are only 10,000 to 100,000 border apprehensions each year.

When voters were told that there were more than 100,000 border apprehensions in the last month, the majority, about 52 percent, said they supported President Trump's decision to declare a national emergency at the southern border to build a wall along the U.S.-Mexico border. Another 48 percent said they oppose the national emergency.

Nearly six-in-ten working class and lower middle class Americans support the national emergency, as well as almost 65 percent of American voters who live in rural communities.

Keep in mind that even Breitbart won't tell you the actual APPREHENSION RATE.

We don't know what the apprehension rate even is—there isn't any way to know, given that you can't count people that you don't encounter at all. But it certainly isn't 100%.

PolitiFact, of all places, actually provides us with some interesting information on this topic:

Let's start with a 2017 Homeland Security report.

The department found that between 55 to 85 percent immigrants crossing the border illegally were apprehended or interdicted in 2016. **That's an increase from a decade ago, when the rate was between 35 to 70 percent.**

The department calculates the border apprehension rate a couple of different ways. It's important to keep in mind that each method has limitations, and its conclusion should be interpreted broadly. The federal government acknowledges that it is difficult to precisely quantify these figures.

A hard number for successful border crossings is unknowable. So the apprehension rate is calculated with migrant survey data, mathematical models and border patrol agent assessments of people who were stopped and others who got away.

It is logical that the percentage of immigrants apprehended would go down as the number of immigrants goes up, no?

It is also logical that the Department of Homeland Security would almost certainly be fudging these numbers in order to avoid causing a panic, correct?



On the other side, it is possible that because those apprehended are being detained at such a low rate, there is little effort to avoid apprehension. But the total numbers are so high that I just don't see how the Border Patrol would be physically capable of making contact with more people than they currently are—and the April number is the suspiciously round number of 100,000.

I think it is likely that the apprehension rate is well below 50%.

I think it is more than possible that more than 300,000 people crossed in April. And I would say that it is extremely unlikely that it was fewer than 200,000.

The government has estimated that at the end of 2019, 1.5 million will have crossed. I believe we're looking at a number closer to 4 million.

Imagine if the media were saying that every day.

But they are not.

Not even Fox News is mentioning any of the real numbers involved here—save for Tucker Carlson.



*Video Link*

Fox and other “conservative” outlets don't mention it because Trump doesn't want it mentioned. He doesn't want people to know how monumentally he's failed this country by turning over control of the government to Jared Kushner.

Imagine at any other time in history, the population of a country being unaware that they are being invaded by a foreign population.

DS

## WWE Superstar Fined \$100,000 for Posting Hate Facts Online 10 Years Ago

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



**This Lars Sullivan guy is totally based and red-pilled.**

It's incredible that he's getting into trouble for being red-pilled before the whole Neon-Nazi thing even took off on the internet. This man was a trailblazer. A prophet of Muscular White Jihad.





But these are the times we live in. Every White man has a target on their backs and a nerd with a control + f function on their keyboard just sifting through years and years of post history.



*Blacks are inferior to Whites in every single way. Lars Sullivan is living proof of this.*

Forbes reports that the offensive comments were “unearthed.” But what actually happened is that public comments he made on the Body-Building.com forum, that everyone was aware of him making, were compiled by an anonymous Reddit poster in order to try to destroy Sullivan for having violated the moral dictates of political correctness—even though he made these comments before it was made clear what you are and are not allowed to say in 2019.

Many are aware. If true, he has to bear the albatross of being a bigot & working in a company that is now filled with minorities.

—Florida Man (@WWEBigE) May 8, 2019

I took a look at some of the stuff that he wrote.

Some highlights:

- “Some blacks want to take advantage of their great grandparents misfortunes, and they want a piece of the pity pie. Instead of taking some personal responsibility, they choose to attack the white man and say we must take care of them financially. Black Panther Party. These guys are

the epitome of racist clowns. When immigrants (particularly of the illegal persuasion coming from our neighbors down south) hear that we are “land of the free”, to them that means they get free stuff. **There is a clear political divide among the races. The democrats essentially bribing minorities for votes is the root cause of this problem. So many other reasons.”**

- “If we’re going off scientific facts, obviously wither Hispanic or Blackwomen. Who pops out the most babies at the youngest age? Hispanics followed by blacks. Why do 50% of black women have STD’s? SLOOTS.”

Now I know what you’re thinking. I did in fact do a control + f search myself for “Jews” and found...nothing.



I did, however, find something about Israel.

A question was asked on the body-building.com forum:

Q: What’s more important to you, the last shit you took or Israel?

**Lars Sullivan’s Answer: My vote goes to poo.**

Lars Sullivan literally shits all over the kikes and isn’t afraid of anybody **confirmed.**

This man is good on all the questions. He understands that women need to be put in their place, that Jews control the media, that Moslems are bad news for everybody concerned and that everybody hates niggers.



In 2013, while half the nascent soon-to-be Alt-Right was stuck in lol-bergtard land, this beast of a man was already red-pilled and ready to go, just waiting for the brainlets and musclelets to catch up.



*GET ON MAH LEVEL, PUNY BRAINLETS!*

**Lars Sullivan is a one-man race war army.**

I’ve decided to make him my “spirit animal” as the kids say nowadays.

All of you who wondered about when and where the new leader of the Alt-Right would emerge didn’t look in the most obvious place imaginable—the WWE.



When we convene the next Alt-Right Moot to decide who the Fuhrer gets to be, I’m going to put in the nomination for Lars.

**Because it’s time to take this thing to the next level.**

As a reminder, the title has been previously held by Milo, Sargon of Akkad, Tila Tequila, Richard Spencer and Andrew Yang.

I think Lars would take us to new heights of physical fitness and popularity in no time.

DS

## Rashida Tlaib Angers Jews and Israel First Republicans with Holocaust Comments

Lee Rogers (With Andrew Anglin)  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Rashida Tlaib has drawn anger from Jews after she made comments about the Holocaust. Tlaib, who has Palestinian ethnic roots, said that Palestinians allowed the Jews in when they were fleeing Germany, which is objectively, historically accurate. Hitler was sending Jews to Palestine as part of the Transfer Agreement, and they were showing up with money and buying property and Palestinians had no reason to complain.

The problems only started when Jews really started slaughtering them to take the land by force and “found a state” inside of their country.

None of what she is saying is factually controversial. Apparently, the controversy is mentioning “Jews” at all.

Washington Examiner:

**Israeli scholars have blasted Rashida Tlaib, a Michigan congresswoman and Democrat, for her comments that her Palestinian ancestors provided a “safe haven” for Jews during the Holocaust.**

“Rashida Tlaib is either completely ignorant of the history or is a deliberate liar,” professor Benny Morris, a leading scholar of British Mandatory Palestine and the formation of the country of Israel, told Haaretz.

He added that Palestinians “did nothing to alleviate the suffering of the Jews

at Nazi hands. Rather the opposite: The Arabs of [British Mandatory] Palestine, during the whole period—and supported by the neighboring Arab states—did all they could to prevent Jews trying to escape Nazi hands from reaching the (relatively safe) shores of Palestine.”

If you listen to the clip, she seems to be implying that the Holocaust narrative has itself been used as part of the justification by Jews to establish Israel and effectively displace Palestinians. There is nothing factually inaccurate about this.



The Holocaust fairy tale is also a big part of what is used to continue justifying the existence of this evil Zionist terror state. Never mind the fact that it is literally comprised of land that was stolen from the Palestinians by Jews.

Tlaib issued a statement attempting to clarify her comments after many Jews and Republicans accused her of being an anti-Semite and a supporter of the Holocaust.

Statement on lies being spread regarding Congresswoman Tlaib's appearance on Yahoo's SkullDuggery Podcast. [pic.twitter.com/fBAsEibLwW](http://pic.twitter.com/fBAsEibLwW)

—Congresswoman Rashida Tlaib (@RepRashida) May 13, 2019

But it doesn't matter what her intended context was. You are not allowed to say anything about the Holocaust unless it is perfectly framed in such a way that it does not offend a single Jew. Her statements did not qualify in this regard, and that is why she is being slammed as an anti-Semite and an advocate of showing Jews into shower room gas chambers. Donald Trump even took the time to post a tweet calling her a hater of Jews.

Democrat Rep. Tlaib is being slammed for her horrible and highly insensitive statement on the Holocaust. She obviously has tremendous hatred of Israel and the Jewish people. Can you imagine what would happen if I ever said what she said, and says?

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 13, 2019

Many other Republicans like Liz Cheney joined Trump in bashing Tlaib.

Surely now @SpeakerPelosi & @LeaderHoyer will finally take action against vile anti-Semitism in their ranks. This must cross the line, even for them. Rashida Tlaib says thinking of the Holocaust provides her a “calming feeling” <https://t.co/opUUNEol2d>

—Liz Cheney (@Liz\_Cheney) May 12, 2019

With the left-wing US historians all hiding under their desks, a prominent Israeli historian spells out Rashida Tlaib's distortions and lies <https://t.co/IrZhVntkiX>

—Dinesh D'Souza (@DineshDSouza) May 14, 2019

We're even seeing a term called “Holocaust distortion” being thrown around.

“Decent Americans of both parties shouldn't permit Holocaust distortion to stand in Congress.” <https://t.co/4D9S49b0l0> via @nypost

—Lahav Harkov (@LahavHarkov) May 14, 2019

Even if you believe that this Jewish soap and lampshade circus actually happened, you will be attacked by Jews if you “distort” any minor detail of their ridiculous narrative.

But what's happening to Tlaib is not all that much different than what previously went on with Ilhan Omar. She merely said that a pro-Israel lobby group with lots of influence over American politics called AIPAC exists. Even though this is a true statement, she was blasted everywhere as an anti-Semitic hater of Jews for stating this simple fact.

It's really interesting to see how Jews are able to get the world's media and major political figures to simultaneously attack an individual, simply for making a minor comment that offends them. They are only able to

do this because they control our media and political systems. There is no other explanation for this phenomenon. Their over-the-top protests and outrage over inconsequential matters are constantly amplified by the media and turned into major news stories.

DS

## Watch: Matthew “White Lightning” Boling Continues Humiliating Black Runners, Now with Official Record

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019

We have a state champion! With a new national and state mark of 10.13, Strake Jesuit senior Matthew Boling wins the Class 6A title in front of an electric crowd here in Austin. #uiltexas pic.twitter.com/6220blNfl9

—Daniel Gotera (@DTGoteraKHOU) May 12, 2019

Matthew Boling keeps producing epic displays of white supremacy. He was the only white kid running and he won.

New York Post:

“White Lightning” struck again.

Last month, Houston Strake Jesuit senior Matthew Boling watched his national high school record sprint get left out of the history books because of wind aid, but the 18-year-old officially entered the all-time record books Saturday by running the 100-meter dash in 10.13 seconds at the Texas UIL state track and field championships at the University of Texas.

Dubbed “White Lightning” after last month’s 9.98-second run went viral, Boling beat the 29-year-old mark set by Henry Neal (1990), of Greenville High (Austin, Texas), by .02 seconds. Prior to his senior year, Boling had never competed in the 100-meter dash.

Boling’s previous run occurred while the wind measured 4.2 meters per second. The legal limit is plus-2.0 meters per second.

“When I looked at the race before us and saw the wind was 1.3, I was like, ‘Oh, I’m excited,’” Boling told ESPN. “Because after last week everyone was like, ‘Oh, the wind was illegal,’ and stuff like that. So I’m like, ‘All right, I’ll just drop a fast time today.’”

As a part of our eugenics program, we should be training kids from a young age in sprinting and other disciplines to make more and better *white lightnings*.

Other countries are already improving their kids.

China has little Shaolin kids performing all kinds of physical feats.



Russia has children as young as four marching in military uniforms.

Daily Mail:

Children are young as four dressed in Russian military uniforms are being taught to march ahead of Thursday’s biggest Kremlin armed forces display of the year.

One group of boys and girls aged around six even paraded with models of the American M16 rifle.

The spectacle—shown on a video that has gone viral in Russia amid claims of a growing militarisation of the country.

Video Link

Look at these kids:



Not even one of them is overweight. No diversity there.

Meanwhile in America:



Our kids are too comfortable eating junk “food” and thinking about gender switching—just like our adults. The rest of the civilized world is making the most out of the time they have.

Browns and blacks are just swimming in their filth, like they’ve always done. But they’re not really trying to compete. They’re just a problem because the Jews have turned them into a problem that we continually allow to happen.

China and Russia are competing.

They’re training hard while our people just sit down eating Dorito tacos and watching Game of Thrones.



You can’t immediately change what most of our people are doing, but you can immediately change what you’re doing and start improving in new areas.

If you don’t already practice sprinting, now’s a good time to start. Follow the example of the White Lightning. Forget about endurance, go for speed and power.

Being able to outrun a pack of niggers is always going to be a useful skill in a multicultural society.

DS

## Fox Racists Cancel “Empire,” Refuse to Allow Jussie Smollett to Return After Being Assaulted by Nigerian MAGAs

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



*Jussie Smollett: This is what it is like to be black, gay and Jewish in America.*

People think 21st Century Fox is not as racist as Fox News. Those people are dead wrong.

Jussie Smollett was cleared of all charges of hoaxing a MAGA hate crime on himself. That means that, in actual fact, Jussie Smollett must have been attacked in a racist hate crime by two big black Nigerian niggers he was friends with. They did it because of Donald Trump and Charlottesville.



*In August of 2017, Donald Trump led a KKK rally in Charlottesville, where he ordered his followers to shoot down a helicopter and murder an innocent woman.*

The Chicago Police Department blamed it on poor Jussie because they hate black people and gays.



*CPD leader Eddie Johnson, pictured wearing a Nazi hat, has known ties to white supremacist groups.*

Fox News is a known haven of neo-Nazis, White Supremacists and the KKK. It has been suggested that if Tucker Carlson leaves the network, they may replace him with the even more virulently hateful Alt-Right leader Ben Shapiro.



*Far right extremist Ben Shapiro, pictured giving the Nazi salute, formerly led a skinhead gang called “White Lightning.”*

Fox’s entertainment wing is proving to be just as virulent. Because despite Jussie Smollett’s struggles against these big old Nigerian nigger MAGA Nazis he knew from the gym, they’re not letting him back on his show.

What’s more they’re canceling it, to try to destroy his glorious legacy.

Deadline:

The reign of Empire on Fox is coming to an end next year. Just two weeks after the Charlie Collier-run Fox Entertainment renewed Lee Daniels and Danny Strong’s hip hop drama for a sixth season and guided Jussie Smollett toward the exit door, it was announced Monday during Fox’s pre-upfront call that the self-described “groundbreaking cultural phenomenon” will be canceled once Season 6 is done next year.

“We are turning the final season into a large TV event—we are trying to go out guns a-blazing,” Collier said on the call of Empire’s last season, which will be 20

episodes. “You allow fans to lean in and have the ending they deserve.”

Questioned about the possibility that the legally challenged Smollett could return for the final season, Collier dodged and replied with language reminiscent of last month’s press release. “There’s an option to have Jussie in the series but we have no plans for that,” he said, noting that the writers room for Season 6 hasn’t been opened yet.

And just like that, the onc- promising career of the heroic fighter Jussie Smollett comes to an end.

It’s time to have a conversation about race, America.

Unfortunately, there is no place to have such a conversation, because the entire media is controlled by White Supremacists.

DS

## Bitch, Ain’t Nobody Wants to Touch Your Roastie Old Vagina. Shut the Fuck Up.

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019

Women will vote all you corrupt misogynistic pigs out of office. Keep your filthy evil hands off our vaginas. we out number you ,you will not win.

—Rosanna Arquette (@RoArquette)  
May 11, 2019

This bitch is...an actress?

I’ve never seen her in anything. She’s David Arquette’s brother. But I actually can’t even remember who he is.

Anyway, look at her:



Do you want to put your filthy hands on her vagina?

I most certainly do not.

If every man keeps their filthy hands off her vagina, and their penises outside of it, she won't need an abortion, will she?

I'm not a doctor, but I'm pretty sure that having a penis in your vagina is the only way a woman can get pregnant, short of the rare hot tub incident.

But she doesn't even have to worry about the hot tub, given that she is 59 years old.

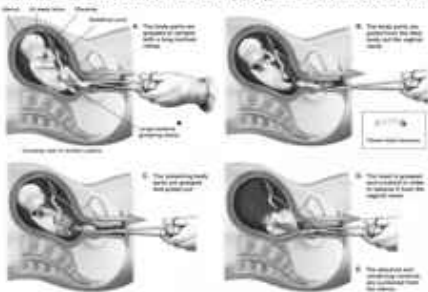
Totally irresponsible whores saying that they can't use condoms or take birth control—and have no obligations to restrict their sexual activity simply because they are too stupid to use birth control—demanding abortions is one thing.

But a 60-year-old woman?

Why?

Does she just like the idea of forceps ripping an infant's body apart?

Dilation and Evacuation Abortion (D&E) of a 23 Week Old Fetus



How actually fucked up are these people?

Are they satanic?



DS

# Watch: Diverse-Skinned Primate Thugs Brutally Enrich Brooklyn Man After He Relaxed Around Blacks

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer

May 14, 2019

*Video Link*

We should be ashamed of ourselves. All of those slavery and colonialism things we did to blacks and people of color were so terrible that they're still very angry about it to this day, and they can't help but randomly attack people to reclaim ill-gotten riches that reek of picked cotton and black tears.

Daily Mail:

Surveillance video has captured the sickening moment a New York City man was violently set upon by five youths in a brazen, broad daylight attack.

Ken Wong, 38, was making his way home in the Cypress Hills neighborhood of Brooklyn on Friday afternoon, before he was ambushed by the group of strangers, who slashed his head and stomped on him.

At the beginning of the surveillance footage, Wong can be seen walking along unsuspectingly before the thugs pounce in order to steal his credit card.

One of the suspects—clad in a red bandanna—sneaks up and slashes Wong in the back of the skull, before another punches him in the face.

Wong collapses to the ground, but the group continues their violent attack by stomping on him.

They then rifle through the pocket of Wong's jacket and take his wallet, before fleeing the scene.

...

Credit card information reveals that Wong's assailants spent up big at McDonald's following their sickening attack.

They splurged \$200 on meals at the fast food franchise, before treating themselves to more food at a nearby Dunkin Donuts.

## ...AROUND BLACKS



If blacks and other people of color didn't do this, they wouldn't be able to eat because we never taught them anything other than cotton picking, and now there's no more cotton for them to pick.

We caused this problem.

They're just doing the only thing they know how to do.

Just look at them.





that way. Probably.

It's our fault for letting them into our lands.

They're just jungle creatures. We should know better.

DS

## Shift of Pentagon Funds for Border Fence Riles Democrats in Congress, Endangers Goblins

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



*Asylum seekers after hearing they may not be able to climb the border fence.*

Racist *illegalophobic* Trump keeps trying to put some kind of border security fence structure in place, even though the poor goblins pouring in just want a chance at a better life.

Good thing our brave Demonrats in Congress keep resisting his white supremacist moves and continue defending valuable goblin lives.

Washington Examiner:

Acting Defense Secretary Patrick Shanahan's execution of President Trump's orders to use money from the Pentagon's budget to fund border security has irked Democrats in Congress, foreshadowing a contentious Senate confirmation hearing now that Trump has announced his intent to nominate Shanahan for the top Pentagon job.

Senate Democrats were particularly irked that Friday's congressional notification of the intent to shift \$1.5 billion for the construction of 78 miles of replacement border fence came just two days after Shanahan testified before the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Defense and was vague about what projects could be affected by the reprogramming.

What can creatures with such faces do other than violently assault innocent people at random?

It's not their fault they were born

“Once again, the Department of Defense has ignored decades of precedent and cooperation with the Congress in carrying out a transfer of funds without regard to any consultation with the Appropriations Committee,” wrote a group of Democratic senators in a letter to Shanahan Friday. “We are dismayed that the Department has chosen to prioritize a political campaign promise over the disaster relief needs of our service members, given the finite reprogramming authority available.”

The letter was signed by 10 senators, including Dick Durbin, Ill; Patrick Leahy, Vt.; Jack Reed, R.I.; and Brian Schatz, Hawaii.

...

“It’s especially offensive the president wants to raid funds that this committee has voted for to other projects that would support our service members and their families, their military missions around the world,” said Sen. Leahy last week. “If the department decides to cancel projects that we’ve given funding for so they can go to the wall, I supported those projects; don’t expect me to support them a second time around.”

Shanahan told Congress that the shifting of funds wouldn’t have any impact on combat readiness or affect the well-being of troops, but that this is still wrong on some level because it negatively affects the capacity of asylum-seeking goblins to seek asylum.



*Three goblins seeking asylum over the border fence.*

Getting between legummanoids and their asylum is against human rights because denying them the possibility of getting free stuff in America means forcing them to stay in their own dangerous places, which is the same as putting them in those

dangerous places—and putting people in danger is against their human rights.

AP:

In the dusty, dimly lit neighborhoods of San Pedro Sula, everyone knows the unwritten rules: There are places you don’t go without permission. If driving, roll down the windows so gang members and their lookouts can see who is inside. It’s safest to stay home after nightfall, leaving the streets to the enforcers and drug dealers who are armed and don’t hesitate to kill.

**Honduras’ second biggest city is where caravan after caravan of migrants have formed in recent months to head north to Mexico and on toward the United States, fleeing violence, poverty, corruption and chaos. All of those are palpable on the city’s sweltering streets, a reminder of why thousands continue to flee despite the dangers and uncertain prospects for being able to stay even if they make it to the U.S.**

The northern district of San Pedro Sula where Associated Press journalists accompanied police on a recent night is home to nearly 230,000 people with just 50 officers to patrol its 189 neighborhoods, including the most dangerous: Planeta, Lomas del Carmen and La Rivera Hernandez. Deputy police inspector Wilmer López says two drug labs were busted in the area in the last year. **He has arrested gang members as young as 9.**

**Police officers carry handguns and are accompanied by soldiers with assault rifles. “They make us feel safer,” said López, who led the patrol.**

**He said nine separate gangs are known to operate in this part of town,** including the internationally infamous 18th Street and Mara Salvatrucha, or MS-13. Both originated in Los Angeles decades ago and spread through deportations to Central America, evolving into hyper-violent transnational organizations that drive the high rates of killing and other crimes in Central America’s Northern Triangle countries—Honduras, El Salvador and Guatemala. Their calling cards are in the graffiti scrawled on homes, and in the bodies they leave behind.

“Some you can tell by their way of killing,” López said. **“Like the Batos Locos gang, which bags (its victims), or 18th Street, which dismembers them.”**

On this night the patrol largely goes without incident. Police frisk customers at a pool hall and check IDs over their inebriated protests. But around 6 a.m. the first body of the day, a youth with his face disfigured, is found dumped in the Sinai neighborhood just behind the Rivera Hernandez police station.

Residents of San Pedro Sula, **the world’s most murderous city four years straight from 2011 to 2014,** long ago grew numb to the bodies. Last week alone at least 16 people were killed in the city. According to local media, so far this year there have been at least 25 multiple homicides involving three or more victims.

...

**“People are not shocked when someone gets killed,”** said Salvador Nasralla, a former opposition presidential candidate who laments that violence has become normalized in Honduras.





See? We can't put a wall on the border and deny these vulnerable goblins their Jew-given right to live in America. After all, we're a nation of immigrants—don't forget that.

We have to keep wasting money and sending resources to the border so we can process all of their asylum claims and finally welcome them to America.

**WKBW Buffalo:**

Over a dozen Customs and Border Protection officers stationed in Western New York will be temporarily reassigned the U.S.—Mexico border for 60 days.

The moves comes in response to an increase in asylum seekers coming through the southern border, "to help with that humanitarian crisis," Aaron Bowker, the public affairs liaison for the Buffalo Field Office, said.

Around a dozen, of the more than 1,200 officers part of the Buffalo Field Office, are being reassigned from places like the Peace and Rainbow Bridges to several locations across the southern border. The specific locations were not disclosed to 7 Eyewitness News.

However, U.S. Senator Chuck Schumer said reassigning key border patrol officers could have negative economic impacts on WNY given tourism season is just around the corner.

"It couldn't come at a worse time. In the summer there are backups on the bridges Peace Bridge, Lewiston, (and) others," he said.

It doesn't matter that this is our money. We have to keep wasting it to secure the existence of goblins in America and a future for their goblin children.

It's the right thing to do.

DS

## Why is This Cookie Company Pushing Trannies on America?

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019

#HappyMothersDay to your moms, your drag moms and everyone who celebrates you being YOU. #GetTheseCookies @VanessaVanjie pic.twitter.com/LkwRGp6ayF

—Chips Ahoy! (@ChipsAhoy) May 12, 2019

I know things are getting real weird.

But does Chips Ahoy cookies pushing trannies on people for Mother's Day seem to be somehow...extra weird?

Or is that just me?

I guess this is just par for the course, and I'm having one of those moments where you stand thunderstruck as you realize how far along the course we actually are.

Man though.

That tweet is really, really weird. "Your drag momma."

Huh.

DS

## Why Doesn't China Just Nuke America?

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019

Their is no reason for the U.S. Consumer to pay the Tariffs, which take effect on China today. This has been proven recently when only 4 points were paid by the U.S., 21 points by China because China subsidizes product to such a large degree. Also, the Tariffs can be....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 13, 2019

....completely avoided if you by from a non-Tariffed Country, or you buy the product inside the USA (the best idea). That's Zero Tariffs. Many Tariffed companies will be leaving China for Vietnam and other such countries in Asia. That's why China wants to make a deal so badly!...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 13, 2019

..There will be nobody left in China to do business with. Very bad for China, very good for USA! But China has taken so advantage of the U.S. for so many years, that they are way ahead (Our Presidents did not do the job). Therefore, China should not retaliate-will only get worse!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 13, 2019

I say openly to President Xi & all of my many friends in China that China will be hurt very badly if you don't make a deal because companies will be forced to leave China for other countries. Too expensive to buy in China. You had a great deal, almost completed, & you backed out!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 13, 2019

*\*There*

Now that I've figured out that these Trump tariffs on China are simply a way to bully them into stopping trade with Iran, I'm about as jaded as anyone has ever managed to become.

And I'm left wondering: Why doesn't China just nuke America?

*What's stopping them?*

Surely, such an act could no longer be considered brash, and it can be justified under literally any system of morality.

Not that the Chinese even need that, as their only morality is "things should be generally orderly."

As difficult as this is to admit as an American: under the command



of the Jews, our country has come to represent a repressive and evil force on earth, and the entire world would cheer.



Everyone would immediately sign up for Weibo so they could like Xi Jinping's posts.

Then after they do that, they'll start getting involved in wholesome and healthy Chinese activities, such as cats in Pikachu outfits.



In the long run—after an extended Walking Dead scenario—America

wins.

Everybody wins.

There is no possible negative outcome for anyone on earth, other than Jews.

America isn't going to respond. This country is already pulling itself apart, and if a city of some millions of people were to be sucked up under a mushroom cloud, it wouldn't unite: it would collapse.

As someone once said about another thing: you kick in the door and the whole rotten structure collapses.



The thing about this is that the structure is so rotten, that there is absolutely zero doubt in anyone's mind that it won't collapse on its own.

We have free and unlimited third world immigration and we have child trannies. Among other troublesome things.

None of this is sustainable.

Everything that Trump is currently doing is actually good from the standpoint of understanding the absolute necessity of a communist revolt and a total burning down of the entire country with tens of millions being slaughtered or starved to death.

So if China doesn't nuke us and create a Walking Dead type situation, the inevitable communist revolution will murder most of the Jews and destroy everything.

Thinking this through, I don't really see how anything can go wrong here.

It's actually looking fantastic.



The Great Leap Forward is coming either way.

Prepare yourself accordingly.



DS

## Heeb-Hype Candidate Beto is Totally Gone Already Because No One Cared

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



*Beto doing strange body language in front of a waterfall.*

Beto has officially collapsed.

The Guardian's Ed Pilkington—who is British—just can't seem to wrap his head around how this went down.

Why won't "the bloody yanks" embrace this amazing candidate???

The Guardian:

**Like Houdini, O'Rourke has gone from front of stage to a puff of smoke in six short months. #Betomania morphed into #Betofatigue, seemingly overnight.**

Look back on the events of 7 November 2018, when he delivered his concession speech, having lost to Cruz in a packed sports stadium in El Paso, and you can see the contrast. At that time he was lauded as the politician who could do the impossible: challenge a virulent Republican like Ted Cruz in a solid red state like Texas and come within an inch of victory.

Next stop Donald Trump? But from the moment he launched his presidential bid in March, he has been struggling. Those very qualities that had been the recipe of his relative success in Texas suddenly became liabilities.

His charming ways and good looks were thrown back in his face as white privilege. That wasn't helped when he gave Vanity Fair a gift of a one-liner on the eve of launch—"Man, I'm just born to be in it"—that made many Democrats wince.

The mere decision to run for the White House was interpreted as chutzpah. As the Daily Beast cruelly put it: "Reacting to losing to Ted Cruz by running for president is like failing to land a role in a community theater production and deciding to take your talents to Broadway."

In the latest poll from Quinnipiac university, O'Rourke is drawing a glum 5% of Democrats and Democratic-leaning voters. He is being outgunned on 10% by Pete Buttigieg, the mayor of South Bend, Indiana, who has stolen much of his thunder.

"We've seen Mayor Pete take the lad in the newcomer department," said Quinnipiac's Peter Brown who predicted worse to come. "We've got 18 months to go and I bet there will be other fresh faces taking the spotlight."

I don't usually comment on typos in other people's essays, because I make more than enough of them myself, but "Mayor Pete taking a lad" is like

a Freudian slip of the finger. I know I wouldn't leave a lad around Mayor Peter, for fear that he'd take him.

His charming ways and good looks were thrown back in his face as white privilege. That wasn't helped when he gave Vanity Fair a gift of a one-liner on the eve of launch—"Man, I'm just born to be in it"—that made many Democrats wince.

The mere decision to run for the White House was interpreted as chutzpah. As the Daily Beast cruelly put it: "Reacting to losing to Ted Cruz by running for president is like failing to land a role in a community theater production and deciding to take your talents to Broadway."

In the latest poll from Quinnipiac university, O'Rourke is drawing a glum 5% of Democrats and Democratic-leaning voters. He is being outgunned on 10% by Pete Buttigieg, the mayor of South Bend, Indiana, who has stolen much of his thunder.

"We've seen Mayor Pete take the lad in the newcomer department," said Quinnipiac's Peter Brown who predicted worse to come. "We've got 18 months to go and I bet there will be other fresh faces taking the spotlight."

So what happens next to O'Rourke now that the spotlight has swung away from him? Can he complete the Houdini trick and make a reappearance? And if he can, what kind of potential president would he present to the American people?

This unnecessarily long article goes on to list off excuses as to why Beto is failing so badly to get anyone to care about him.

But none of the excuses listed are things that someone couldn't overcome. He couldn't overcome these things because he sucks. That is the bottom line. He is just a totally shitty candidate.

The main reason that this Guardian writer and everyone else I've seen comment on his failure give for his failure is that he's white and being attacked for being white. It's very funny for the media to roll out with "yeah but it's not his fault he's white." But in actual reality, both of the top two candidates, Biden and Sanders—who are ahead of everyone else by a lot—are white (or perceived as white).

Pete Buttigieg, who is probably in third place and who Pilkington accuses of stealing Beto's thunder, is also white.

It is an actual point of fact that being white and male is a clear benefit in the Democrat primary. Everyone who is underperforming in the polls (except Beto) is nonwhite, a woman or both.

Polling Data														
Poll	Date	Bide	Sand	Warr	Harr	Buttig	O'Rou	Boo	Klobuc	Gabb	Cast	Van	By	Spread
BCP Average	4/25-5/5	41.4	14.6	8.0	7.0	6.6	4.4	2.6	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	Biden +26.8
The Hill	5/3-5/4	46	14	7	6	8	3	3	0	1	1	1	1	Biden +32
Ed Conwell	4/29-5/5	43	19	8	7	6	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	Biden +21
Harris	4/20-5/1	44	14	9	9	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	1	Biden +30
CNN	4/25-4/28	39	15	8	5	7	6	2	2	2	1	1	0	Biden +24
Quinnipiac	4/28-4/29	38	11	12	8	10	5	2	1	0	1	1	0	Biden +25

What the Brit doesn't bother to mention is the way Beto waves his arms around when he talks. That makes a much, much bigger impression than Sean Hannity making fun of him for something he did in high school.

His face is also fucked up looking and he talks like a complete spastic.

The fact that a British person looks at this guy and is like "he would be such a great candidate, why have Americans rejected him" makes me proud to be American.

Moreover, the fact that Democrats put so much into Beto and thought he was going to be this star player shows that the Jews who run the Democrat Party are just as disconnected from the American people as the British.

DS

## Sometimes the Auto-Worker is a Trans Woman of Color

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



*Sodomite presidential candidate Pete "Boot-Edge-Edge" pictured taking a lad. Man.*

This clownshit has all gotten so absurd.

USA Today:

**Democratic presidential hopeful Pete Buttigieg on Saturday accused President Donald Trump of dividing America and creating a “crisis of belonging” for people of color, immigrants, gay people and others.**

While Trump’s proposed border wall is a fantasy, the South Bend, Ind. mayor said, the administration is erecting real walls with what he called the most divisive form of “identity politics”—white identity politics.

That can leave black women, immigrants, the disabled, displaced auto workers and others feeling like they’re living in a different country, Buttigieg told a gala of gay rights activists.

**Buttigieg, who is openly gay, said there is also some schismatic thinking in the Democratic Party, such as when “we’re told we need to choose between supporting an auto worker and supporting a trans woman of color, without stopping to think about the fact that sometimes the auto worker is a trans woman of color and she definitely needs all the support that she can get.”**

Buttigieg said at the Human Rights Campaign gala in Las Vegas that each person has a story that can be used to either separate—or connect—them to others.

**“What every gay person has in common with every excluded person of any kind is knowing what it’s like to see a wall between you and the rest of the world and wonder what it’s like on the other side,” he said. “I am here to build bridges and to tear down walls.”**

Well. There’s not going to be any wall for you to tear down, buddy.

You can tear down...replacement fencing.

And I guess you can build bridges for medical professionals to drive the bodies of trans women of color auto workers who get murdered by men of color to the morgue.

A Human Rights Campaign tally of the 26 trans women murdered in 2018 shows that 24 of them were women of color, 21 of those black. I’m not sure how many of those were auto workers.

But killing trans women is overwhelmingly a black thing. The white ones tend to just murder their own selves.

So I have to ask, Pete: as a white man campaigning for the rights of black trans women, *are you are racist?*

We need to place the blame for the murder of black trans women where it belongs: at the feet of Donald Trump and white people in general.

DS

## Even Down Syndrome Sufferer Charlie Kirk is Telling Trump Not to Start a War

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019

**KIRK: TRUMP’S GREATEST SHOW OF POWER LIES IN HIS RELUCTANCE TO USE POWER**



In an op-ed for Breitbart that demonstrates his late-stage Down syndrome, Charlie Kirk praised everything that Donald Trump is doing, stated that Iran is a serious threat, talked about how good it was that the US got involved in WWII, then closed by begging the president not to start a war with Iran.

Although I am strongly inclined to talk about how horribly this article was written, point out basic grammatical mistakes, and ask why, if Breitbart doesn’t have an editor, Kirk doesn’t have someone else edit his articles before he submits them—I will skip all of that, and just speak of the closing plea.

Kirk writes:

I commend our president for keeping yet another campaign promise and not using the American military for political purposes. I encourage him to continue to hold the line. It is the one promise

he made that is 100 percent within his control and for which he needs no help from Congress.

I don’t have a problem giving credit where credit is due: I am glad that Charlie Kirk is saying “please don’t go to war with Iran, Mr. President.”



That is good.

Kirk is by far the most sycophantic Trump supporter of all, and if he is saying “don’t do it,” that seems to demonstrate that no single element of Trump’s base is going to be on-board with a war against Iran.

The people who will be on-board with it are:

- Baby boomer evangelical doomsday cultists trying to bring about an apocalypse so they can live forever
- Jews
- The entire government (save a few progressives and hopefully Rand Paul)
- The entire media

The media is attempting to stir people up into a frenzy of war madness already, and as we get closer to this possibility, they will get even crazier—particularly after John Bolton and Mike Pompeo present them with a false flag event to hype up (it appears that they will go with dead US soldiers in Iraq, if they choose to go this route).

The Kirk plea is encouraging, as it indicates that there may be people around Trump who are encouraging him to hold back. We sometimes get the impression that Jared Kushner has completely cleansed the

White House of anyone who is not totally on-board with MIGA. But maybe not.

DS

## “Heartbeat” Abortion Bans Advancing in South and Midwest May Make Killing Babies Harder for Women

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



There is an ongoing and blatant assault on women’s bodily autonomy that seeks to deny them their vagina-given right to murder their own babies.

AP:

**If a new Mississippi law survives a court challenge, it will be nearly impossible for most pregnant women to get an abortion there.**

Or, potentially, in neighboring Louisiana. Or Alabama. Or Georgia.

**The Louisiana legislature is halfway toward passing a law—like the ones enacted in Mississippi and Georgia—that will ban abortions after a fetal heartbeat is detected, about six weeks into a pregnancy and before many women know they’re pregnant. Alabama is on the cusp of approving an even more restrictive bill.**

State governments are on a course to virtually eliminate abortion access in large chunks of the Deep South and Midwest. Ohio and Kentucky also have passed heartbeat laws; Missouri’s

Republican-controlled legislature is considering one.

**Bbbb-but pro-choice demons told me fetuses were just clump of cells! How can they have a heartbeat when they’re only six weeks old?**

Already, Mississippi mandates a 24-hour wait between an in-person consultation. That means women must make at least two trips to her clinic, often traveling long distances.

*Whoa, TWO FULL TRIPS to the clinic!?*

What kind of primitive patriarchal society of women-hating, closeted homosexual pigs with fragile masculinity syndrome would require its women to make two full trips to a clinic to get an abortion?



This shows you we still have much Progress to make.

Women should be able to abort their babies by pushing a button from some app on their smartphone. This is current year, not the Middle Ages.

Other states have passed similar, incremental laws restricting abortion in recent years, and aside from Mississippi, five states have just one clinic—Kentucky, Missouri, North and South Dakota, and West Virginia. But the latest efforts to bar the procedure represent the largest assault on abortion rights in decades.

Lawmakers sponsoring the bans have made it clear their goal is to spark court challenges in hopes of ultimately overturning the 1973 Roe v. Wade decision legalizing abortion.

Those challenges have begun. Derzis’ attorneys are scheduled to go before a judge on May 21, seeking to prevent Mississippi’s heartbeat law from taking effect July 1.

A judge in Kentucky blocked enforcement of that state’s heartbeat ban after the American Civil Liberties Union filed suit on behalf of the clinic in Louisville.

Similar legal action is expected before bans can take effect in Ohio and Georgia, where Republican Gov. Brian Kemp signed the latest heartbeat bill into law Tuesday. Kemp said he welcomed the fight, vowing: “We will not back down.”

Georgia’s ban doesn’t take effect until Jan. 1. But the impact was immediate.

**An abortion clinic operated by The Women’s Centers in Atlanta began receiving anxious calls from patients soon after Kemp signed the law. Many callers had plans to travel from outside the state for abortions.** Georgia’s heartbeat ban would have a wider impact because the state has 17 abortion clinics—more than the combined total in the other four Southern states that have passed or are considering bans.

Oh, the horror! Women will have to give birth to their kids instead of killing and removing them in pieces. *Is this Nazi Germany?!*

Advocates for abortion rights expect judges to halt enforcement of any new bans while lawsuits work their way through the courts. That could take years.

**“These laws are blatantly unconstitutional,”** said Elisabeth Smith, chief counsel for state policy and advocacy for the Center for Reproductive Rights, which also has filed suit over Mississippi’s ban. “But if they were allowed to go into force, they would have devastating consequences for the residents of all of these states.”

**In the modern world, banning the killing of humans with a heartbeat is blatantly unconstitutional if Moloch can feed on them.**

**“I’m not asking you to support access to abortion,”** King-Shepherd said. **“I’m only asking you to let women, their families, their physicians and their God make this decision on how they want to start their families in private and trust them to do that.”**

Women can already make that decision. They can:

- Have sex or not
- Take birth control pills or not
- Demand the use of condoms or not
- Use any form of contraception or not

By the time a woman is pregnant, she already started her family. She already made those decisions.

Asking for an abortion is asking for the possibility of destroying the family she already started and pretending it never happened.

It's a type of feminine time travel.



Women are currently killing their babies because they want to continue whoring around and working some irrelevant office job. Their decisions on how and when to start their families are wrong—just like most of the decisions they make—and you can verify this by checking out white birthrates anywhere. These “decisions” we allow them to “make” are driving us to extinction.

The entire concept of feminism is that women should have all of the powers of men with zero of the responsibilities. Thus, banning abortion effectively kills the entire feminist program, which is why they are so obsessed with it.

DS

# Jewish Problem

## Filthy Jew Terrorist Gene Simmons, Singer From KISS, Briefs the Military on Iranian Invasion Plan

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019

As tensions between Iran and the United States increase in the Middle East, the Pentagon briefing room is being used to host Gene Simmons of Kiss. [pic.twitter.com/NauZ0bfkgm](http://pic.twitter.com/NauZ0bfkgm)

—Idrees Ali (@idreesali114) May 16, 2019

It just never fucking stops with these kikes.

“Gene Simmons,” singer of the band “KISS,” which is an acronym for “Knights in Satan’s Service,” and was marketed to goy teenagers in America in the 1970s, is actually an Israeli Jew named Chaim Witz (Hebrew: חיים ויץ).



And Trump’s people invited him to the Pentagon to prep the goyim army of Satan-Serving Knights for their upcoming invasion of Iran.

RT:

After nearly a year since the last official Pentagon briefing to the press, rock n’ roller Gene Simmons rose to the occasion on Thursday. He didn’t spit blood on anybody, but instead delivered a tearful speech about patriotism

and his mother’s love of America to reporters and service members, according to McClatchy DC.

Why Simmons; why now? Nobody really knows, but the rock star is among President Trump’s few staunch allies in the world of entertainment.

Simmons, who was born in Haifa, praised Washington’s recognition of Jerusalem as Israel’s “eternal and undivided” capital last year, as well as the president’s effort to construct a barrier along the border with Mexico.

...

He later visited the White House.

Yeah.

You’ll never know who you’ll see here—that’s @genesimmons of #KISS walking into the @WhiteHouse. [pic.twitter.com/KJm3dZWTg4](http://pic.twitter.com/KJm3dZWTg4)

—Steve Herman (@W7VOA) May 16, 2019

Well.

DS

## Kike Comedian Doesn’t Get the Sympathy He Wanted After Crying About Anti-Semitism

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



The Jewish “comedian” Steve Hofstetter is not getting a good response from the video he posted attacking an audience member for saying Jews work in TV.

I’ve scrolled through a few hundred comments on his video, and did not find a single person buying into his “anti-Semitism” hoax.

4,632 Comments SORT BY

- Add a public comment...
- 4 Pinned by Steve Hofstetter
  - Steve Hofstetter 3 days ago (edited)
 

BEST case scenario, the guy interrupted a show to make an anti-Semitic joke to a Jewish comedian. That is the best case scenario, and that ignores the part where he got into on it.

If you want to defend that behavior, get the fuck off my channel.

Show less

117

View 500 replies
- Lipton Tea 2 days ago
- The jew cries out in pain as he strikes you.
  - 613
  - REPLY
  - View 10 replies
- ZEPZO 14 hours ago
  - why do jews have such big noses? because air is free... mozloff
  - 177
  - REPLY
  - View 7 replies
- Katerina Sterling 20 hours ago
  - Maybe this Jew should work at Hobby Lobby. But then his asthma would act up and he'll try to sue the nice Christian White People who own it for unsafe, anti semetic work conditions.
  - 229
  - REPLY
- mefupate 23 hours ago
  - And then one day, for no reason whatsoever, people voted
  - HIDER AND POWER.
  - 295
  - REPLY
  - View 5 replies
- Nation of Immigrants 17 hours ago
  - And one day out of NOWHERE, the German people voted for...
  - 298
  - REPLY
  - View 9 replies
- maleus12 2 days ago
  - Name the jew and watch as they recoil.
  - 1.1K
  - REPLY
  - View 11 replies
- King Charles 16 hours ago
  - Ay Tone, I've been kicked out of 109 comedy clubs. Maybe I'm the problem?
  - 149
  - REPLY
  - View 4 replies
- Snake Oil 1 day ago
  - "White people control hobby lobby lolol!" "Whaaaaa how dare you say jews control the media?? That's hateful!!!!"
  - See how he recoils...
  - 427
  - REPLY
  - View 4 replies

**Account Inactive** 23 hours ago (edited)  
 Stop noticing things go! Don't worry that every head of every major network is a Jew.  
 👍 44 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 5 replies ▾

**Ryan Borders** 1 day ago (edited)  
 Despite being only 2% of the population...  
 👍 154 🗨️ REPLY

View 2 replies ▾

**Barry Steelchief** 2 days ago  
 A progressive Jewish 'comedian' who can't handle his tribe being called out.  
 👍 333 🗨️ REPLY

**H.B. Hatecraft** 1 day ago  
 109 times it was always everyone else's fault.  
 👍 274 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 3 replies ▾

**Aunt Bessie's Yorkshire Pudding Partisan** 1 day ago  
 Why is it antisemitic to say Jews run Hollywood when it's objectively true? Is it something to be embarrassed about running Hollywood?  
 👍 213 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 4 replies ▾

**Adam Anderson** 1 day ago  
 This is comedy now? Reminds me of a neighborhood Mom lecturing me for skateboarding without a helmet on.  
 👍 60 🗨️ REPLY

**bryan** 1 day ago (edited)  
 Facts don't care about your feelings... Unless it's about Jews then it is anti semitic.  
 👍 89 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 4 replies ▾

**Joseph McGregor** 2 days ago  
 Man, Jews sure do get upset when a goy points out something that is obviously true. Weird huh  
 👍 1.5K 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 28 replies ▾

**WILDCAT B** 1 day ago  
 The Jew cries victim as he casts you out for speaking the truth

truth

👍 342 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 9 replies ▾

**Owen Benjamin Highlights - Captain Mike Meloni** 1 day ago  
 why dont you just end this endless mystery and tell us who really runs hollywood then ?  
 👍 138 🗨️ REPLY

View 4 replies ▾

**Lisa Kimble** 20 hours ago  
 Gradually I began to hate them.  
 👍 1.6K 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 7 replies ▾

**intelligence wisdom** 1 day ago  
 The comedian is the only thing awkward about this situation

What a poor comic.  
 👍 80 🗨️ REPLY

**Jove Joved** 2 days ago  
 Factual Statement: Most of media is run by Jews  
 Steve: REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE  
 👍 630 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 9 replies ▾

**YeaWhatevah** 15 hours ago

This filthy kikejew doesn't realize people aren't laughing at his jokes but at him... cringe creature. Why not just throw feces on paper and have one of your fellow tribesman pay millions for it and label it art?  
 👍 92 🗨️ REPLY

**An0nym0us9001** 1 day ago  
 Poor little Jewish redhead.  
 Poor poor him.  
 I've never seen a comedian get so offended by someone

telling the truth.  
 👍 83 🗨️ REPLY  
 View reply ▾

**Intoxovision** 1 day ago  
 Watch how he recoils!  
 The stories are true!  
 👍 178 🗨️ REPLY

View reply ▾

**Teutonic Archer** 1 day ago  
 The Jew cries out in pain as he strikes you.  
 👍 61 🗨️ REPLY

**Lipton Tea** 2 days ago  
 Oy vey! Insulting gods, chosen people? Obviously we goyim need to give more aid to our best ally to sooth such an affront!  
 👍 319 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 7 replies ▾

**Ryan Andrew** 1 day ago  
 Steve Hofstetter - a dull, boring, sanctimonious, joy-killing hypocrite. Comedy is basically rooted in offence - we are nearly always laughing at a subject (as he did moments before). At a time when comedy is being doubled-down on, sterilised and more widely censured than ever, this clown would rather make politics of the whole thing.

If we were to live by his standards (and by the way, there's nothing so precious and offensive about antisemitism compared to say, Islamophobia, racism, sexism etc.) then we'd have no great works of comedy, like Book of Mormon, for example. This 'comedian' should retire from comedy and do us all a favour.  
 Show less  
 👍 92 🗨️ REPLY  
 View reply ▾

**mauriceberry** 1 day ago  
 The Jew cries out in pain as it strikes you.  
 👍 69 🗨️ REPLY

**Triston Perry** 1 day ago  
 Steve how can you be such a little cry baby? You make fun of people and groups in your comedy all the time. One person states a fact and you get emotional. Try to grow up.  
 👍 50 🗨️ REPLY  
 View reply ▾

**Jamieson Donnell** 1 day ago  
 Title should be Comedian gets mad when a heckler is right  
 👍 45 🗨️ REPLY

**TheOrigen89** 2 days ago  
 Prime example of Jewish fragility for you. Jewish power cannot handle being openly criticized and lashes out viciously as soon as it is challenged.  
 👍 1.3K 🗨️ REPLY

View 13 replies ▾

**AgeOfChaos** 22 hours ago  
 I never had hate for the Jew until I realized how much they hate us, our grandparents should have never saved them, they were kicked out of all those civilized nations for a reason.  
 👍 226 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 4 replies ▾

**Justin Bailey** 15 hours ago  
 Id like to see him talk about who controls Hollywood and porn instead of cherrypicking Canadian media  
 👍 41 🗨️ REPLY  
 View reply ▾

**Richie Jacobs** 23 hours ago  
 It's anti-semitic to say Jews work in television? You've gone insane.  
 👍 52 🗨️ REPLY

**Brian Edwards** 20 hours ago  
 Ain't no business like shoah business OY VEY  
 👍 43 🗨️ REPLY

**KingEurope1** 2 days ago (edited)  
 "Your rights end where my feelings begin!"  
 👍 380 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 2 replies ▾

View 4 replies ▾

**adam miller** 19 hours ago  
 Oy vey we don't control the media, you'll never work in media goyim.  
 👍 43 🗨️ REPLY

**bert smith** 16 hours ago  
 The goy know. Shut it down! Disable the comments!  
 👍 32 🗨️ REPLY

**El Tigero** 20 hours ago  
 "Birds fly"  
 "Man, that's prejudice, you can't say that! There's some birds that are flightless".  
 👍 45 🗨️ REPLY  
 View reply ▾

**Charles Lewy** 1 day ago  
 All the heckler says is "TV" and the heeb immediately links it

to Hollywood studios.  
 👍 52 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 3 replies ▾

**TravisAsHimself** 2 days ago  
 Jews rule the world. Why have they been expelled from over 100 nations throughout history? Just for laughs?  
 👍 409 🗨️ REPLY  
 View 13 replies ▾

Joel Grumblatt 1 day ago  
"Thin-Skinned Comic Fabricates Anti-Semitism and Heckles Paying Customer"  
There - fixed it.  
36 REPLY

Israel-Did-9/11 1 day ago  
Oy vey, facts are anti-semitic

John p. Hunt 1 day ago (edited)  
A) you asked the crowd for a response.  
B) simply stating the fact the entertainment industry is predominantly run by Jewish people is not anti-Semitic.  
41 REPLY  
View reply

Skyrim's\_For\_The\_Nords 14 hours ago

ican say "Jewish people control TV (which they do)"  
ican say "white people are born with privilege" (which they aren't)  
32 REPLY

John Doe 2 days ago  
Jews OPENLY brag and write books about how they "Run Hollywood" ... you make no sense, you know it's true and it's why you got upset. Why would you get mad at someone saying something so clearly obvious and known?  
757 REPLY  
View 9 replies

Uncaged Bear 1 day ago  
How is it anti-semitic to state a fact? You're wrong on this one man.  
19 REPLY

Ryan Oldfield 1 day ago  
There's no such thing as anti-Semitism, and you lose to him

I think the word being used here is antisemitism, not just anti-semitism pedowood  
19 REPLY

14 below zero 1 day ago  
Nice try at getting a viral video going. Next time just be funny. Jesus man how can you be so butthurt?  
This vid should be retitled "how to not handle a heckler"  
36 REPLY  
View reply

Bargluft Nationalism 20 hours ago  
Jews control the media and hollywood. The antiwhite hatred in our nations comea from this jewish media. The word antisemenism is a deceptive word that moves jews from being the perpetrators to being the victims though a fake  
20 REPLY

Prof. Snow 2 days ago  
"The jew will tell you what was done to him, but never why" - Russian saying  
"The Jew cries out in pain as he strikes you" - Polish saying  
Funny how everyone arrives at the same conclusion  
434 REPLY  
View 8 replies

Social Media Lich 16 hours ago  
Oh wow, a rich Jew pretending to be oppressed by WORDS: from the working class. Typical kvetching, Steve!  
17 REPLY

ug34989 1 day ago  
Still the old shtick? I still got more humor on my foreskin.  
26 REPLY

Just MeMe 5 hours ago (edited)  
"The Jew will tell you how he suffered, but not why" - Russian proverb  
18 REPLY

Audion Forever 10 hours ago  
Isn't it interesting how Jews push diversity and multiculturalism and celebrate it, but when you, as a white gentile, point out that they are the ones behind it, they suddenly recoil and call you an "anti-Semite" for pointing it.  
Read more  
27 REPLY

Senko S. 2 days ago (edited)  
for someone who earns a living by making jokes at the expenses of others  
he sure has a very thin skin when it comes to certain facts.  
269 REPLY  
View reply

Chris S 1 day ago  
This is a pretty good example of why nobody likes Jews.  
14 REPLY

Eric Cartman 15 hours ago  
Some one "Blacks dominate NBA!"  
Hofstutter: OMG! how can you be so racist!  
Hofstutter: Yo are literally Hitler and the KKK!  
Hofstutter go sobbing to a corner... grow up, "comedian"  
16 REPLY

Caesar Didnothingwrong 1 day ago  
If you want to know who rules over you, ask who you cannot criticize.  
19 REPLY

diminishing returns does not imply that adding more of a factor will decrease the total production, a condition known as negative returns, though in fact this is common.

Right now, their whining is more or less completely ineffective. No one really cares about it. Even leftists don't care about it. But they're getting to the point where it is making people who are not inclined to anti-Semitism angry.

Soon, the universal answer to "anti-Semitism" accusations will be: "Oh, just shut the fuck up, kike."



The hilarious thing is that there is no reason for them to keep pushing this. They are doing it purely for reasons of neurosis. They are feeling the heat as more and more goyim know, and their response is to increase goyim knowing by stepping up the "anti-Semitism" screeching.

Jews, you see, are not rational actors. They are more or less like a computer program. Their behavior is entirely determined by their biology, and they are incapable of escaping their biology.

Yes, a lot of these commenters are probably Daily Stormer readers. But you can't find a single person supporting this Jew, no matter how far down you scroll.

The Jews have passed the point of diminishing returns on the "we control everything but we're oppressed so you're evil if you point out that we control everything" narrative.

They're entering into a negative returns zone.

Wikipedia:

In economics, diminishing returns is the decrease in the marginal (incremental) output of a production process as the amount of a single factor of production is incrementally increased, while the amounts of all other factors of production stay constant.

The law of diminishing returns states that in all productive processes, adding more of one factor of production, while holding all others constant ("ceteris paribus"), will at some point yield lower incremental per-unit returns. The law of

DS

# At Least Trump is Flooding Broward County Kikes with Wet-backs

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019





Apparently, Trump's plan to punish Democratic cities with immigrants is going forward.

He's "dumping" this genetic waste in the second most Jewish county in America.



And that actually is kinda funny. NPR:

**The Trump administration plans to release hundreds of asylum-seeking migrants detained at the southern border to both Broward and Palm Beach counties in Florida every month, according to local officials who say they have been informed by the federal government.**

"Hundreds of immigrants will be arriving in Broward County on a weekly basis without designated shelters or funding to house them, feed them, and keep them safe," county officials said in a statement posted online Thursday.

The news has sent local officials scrambling to figure how to house and feed potentially thousands of migrants.

"This is a humanitarian crisis. We will do everything possible to help these people. **If the President will not provide us with financial assistance to house and feed these people, he will be creating a homeless encampment,**" Broward Mayor Mark Bogen said in a statement.



As of late Thursday, there was no official announcement from the Trump administration and the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and Customs and Border Protection (CBP) did not respond to requests for comment.

Democratic Rep. Ted Deutch, whose district includes portions of both counties, said there was "a stunning amount of confusion surrounding the administration's immigration policy."

"While I'm compelled to point to the president's mean-spirited, ongoing effort to demonize immigrants and divide our country rather than seriously addressing this issue, **I hesitate saying more about these reports because no one in the administration seems to know what is happening,**" he added.

Well. That's something that we can all agree on.

President Trump has said that he was considering releasing asylum-seeking migrants in localities known as "sanctuary cities," to punish Democrats who oppose his hardline immigration policies. Sanctuary cities are jurisdictions where local law enforcement officials limit their cooperation with federal immigration authorities. Officials in Broward and Palm Beach counties say the sanctuary label does not apply to them.

The lack of information from the administration left even its supporters in the dark.

**Jews aren't going to stop supporting the genocide of the white race via mass immigration because of this.**

But it's kinda funny.

I hope that Jews come out and claim that it is anti-Semitic to flood the most Jewish counties in America with this genetic waste.

DS

## Over 400k Virulently Anti-Semitic Game of Thrones Fans Demand Remake of 8th Season!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019

change.org



Sign this petition

**8 with competent writers.**

415,618 have signed. Let's get to 500,000!

Dylan D. started this petition to HBO

English | Spanish

David Benioff and D.B. Weiss have proven themselves to be woefully incompetent writers when they have no source material (i.e. the books) to fall back on.

This series deserves a final season that makes sense.

Subvert my expectations and make it happen, HBO!

Anti-Semitic Game of Thrones fans are attacking the Jewish creators of the show, David Benioff and D.B. Weiss. Over 400,000 people signed a change.org petition demanding that they be fired and the eight season remade.

The petition was triggered after the Dragon Queen Daenerys committed a genocide in Sunday's episode "The Bells." Many people thought that shit was hilarious, and laughed at the feminists whining about how their mudshark queen turned insane. However, others are saying that "these kikes have to shove their stupid Holocaust gibberish into everything."

Others called the complainers “stupid,” saying that they should have known from the beginning that the blonde-haired character would commit a genocide, “even if she does fuck niggers.”



*Jews David Benioff and D.B. Weiss are accused of shoving “kikery” into Game of Thrones.*

Still others claimed that “these kikes are actually based as fuck” because, they argue, “this is what women do when they get power—women are insane and should be blocked from government, as this show demonstrates.”

“There is more truth in Game of Thrones than any other kike TV show I’ve seen lately,” they say.



*Some believe that the Jews are “based” for showing how women behave.*

It is unlikely that HBO will actually remake the last season of the show. However, the Jews have created widespread anti-Semitism among feminist goyim by turning their hero into a genocidal maniac.

DS

## Poland to Jews: “We Owe Nothing”

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



*Jews will get your money every time. Oh boy.*

Telling Jews you don’t owe them anything never ends well.

Poland is a key NATO ally, but that doesn’t mean that NATO can’t bomb them.

RT:

Warsaw has refused to compensate Jewish families for the property they lost during WWII, and said that Germany owes Poland up to a ‘trillion’ in reparations.

“The Polish position is firm and clear: we don’t owe anything to anybody,” the government’s spokesperson, Joanna Kopcinska, stressed during an interview on a local radio station on Thursday.

Her comments were a rebuttal to groups like the World Jewish Restitution Organization (WJRO) who call for Warsaw to compensate Jewish families whose property was seized and looted during WWII. In February, the group’s chair of operations, Gideon Taylor, blasted Poland as “the only country in the European Union” that does not have “comprehensive” restitution laws. The Polish government strongly opposes this, insisting that the issue had been settled and resolved long time ago.

Debates over Jewish restitution flared up this week after Poland abruptly cancelled a visit by an Israeli delegation out of fear that they will raise the issue during planned talks. On Saturday, thousands of nationalists marched in Warsaw in protest against a 2018 American law that tasks the US State Department with monitoring how foreign nations deal with compensating Holocaust survivors and their descendants.

Ruled by the right-wing Law and Justice Party (PiS), Warsaw denies any historical culpability of Poles in the suffering of Polish Jews during the war. While rejecting the restitution of Jewish property, PiS officials have been vocal about

their views that Germany should compensate Poland for its wartime devastation.

I don’t know where this will go from here, but there is zero chance the Jews will let this go.

I predict Trump will get involved.

Everyone always has to give Jews all of the money.



DS

## Jewish Hollywood Actor Who Ranted About Hollywood Pedophiles Jumps Off Bridge – Jewish Conspiracy?

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



A Jewish actor who regularly talked about QAnon, the deep state and various pedophile conspiracies has killed himself, and a bunch of people think it’s a conspiracy.

They’re saying that the people who tried to stop him from jumping off the bridge actually threw him off the bridge.

Daily Mail:

‘Thor’ and ‘Terminator: Salvation’ actor Isaac Kappy has been confirmed as the man who jumped to his death from a bridge in Arizona on Monday, according to TMZ.

Officials confirmed on Tuesday that Kappy, 42, was struck by a Ford pickup truck after hurling himself from the Transwestern Road bridge onto Interstate 40, where he died, according to a statement from Bart Graves, a spokesperson for the Arizona Department of Public Safety.

In the 24 hours leading up to his death, Kappy posted a long statement on Instagram where he wrote, 'I have not been a good guy,' and 'I have been abusive to people who loved me.'

The self-admitted drug user made headlines in 2018 for allegedly assaulting Michael Jackson's daughter, Paris, by choking her 'during a game night party.'

**The native Angeleno has also publicly accused Seth Green of being a pedophile.**

Arizona state troopers were called to the scene at 7.26am Mountain on Monday, and Kappy was found deceased upon their arrival, Graves' statement said.

Before the Beerfest actor died, 'several bystanders tried physically restraining Kappy from jumping but failed to hold him,' TMZ reported.

No one else was reported injured in the incident, and the investigation has officially been closed.

Kappy's Instagram post on Sunday was captioned, 'Beware the man has nothing to lose, for he has nothing to protect.'

In the message posted as a screenshot of text he wrote, 'Over the course of the last week, through introspection that should have happened MANY years ago, I have come to some stark revelations about my character. It is a testament to my utter ignorance that these revelations had not come sooner.

'You see, I believed myself to be a good guy. I HAVE NOT been a good guy. In fact, I have been a pretty bad guy throughout my life.'

Kappy penned a scathing assessment of his own character, writing, I have used people for money. I have betrayed MANY people and much trust. I have sold drugs. I have tax delinquencies. I have debts. I have abused my body with cigarettes, drugs and alcohol.'

Generally, it can be assumed that a Jew who converts to Christianity

and starts lashing out against other Jews is mentally ill. Maybe that's not true if it's a half Jew, but if it's a Jew that looks like this Jew, then I really don't think they're going to "break good" unless they've become psychologically unhinged.



Honestly, I assume anyone who talks about QAnon—Jew or not—is either low IQ or schizophrenic. Kappy was probably schizophrenic.

The thing about schizophrenics is that they are inclined to believe in things that are not necessarily far off of reality or the reality that is generally understood and accepted. For instance, in historic times, they would often claim to be talking to angels, and in modern times, they claim that they are in communication with aliens or that the government is sending messages to them using space beams.

Religion may be true, aliens may exist, the government may be suspicious, but that doesn't mean that the schizophrenic is actually experiencing his experiences. So it isn't at all weird that a schizophrenic person would become attached to "Hollywood pedophile" narratives that are popular in internet culture.

Kappy was also on drugs, and admitted that openly.

He would tweet-assault various famous people and accuse them of being pedophiles. He tried to hook up with another Jew who talks about how he's going to expose pedophiles, Corey Feldman, and Feldman blocked him.

Feldman has solicited donations saying he needs a million dollars to protect himself from Hollywood pedophiles before he names names, which is a Jewish scam. I'm not saying Corey Feldman wasn't abused as a child in Hollywood like he says he was, and that he's generally outraged by it—I am sure that is true. But he'll still take this fact and mix it with Jewish scamming.

What I'm telling you is: Jews are weird people and they do weird things. They are prone to mental illness and they are prone to suicide.

### Scientists Discover Gene That Predisposes Ashkenazi Jews to Schizophrenia

Variations of the DNST3 gene make Ashkenazi Jews 40 percent more likely to develop schizophrenia and similar diseases.

By Matt | @matt...  
Nov 28, 2017 10:00 AM

The theory that Kappy's suicide was really a deep state Jew conspiracy is almost definitely wrong.

In this note he wrote before his suicide, he talks about how he'd committed a bunch of crimes and so on.

Over the course of the last week, through introspection that should have happened MANY years ago, I have come to some stark revelations about my character. It is a testament to my utter ignorance that these revelations had not come sooner. You see, I believed myself to be a good guy. I HAVE NOT been a good guy. In fact, I have been a pretty bad guy throughout my life. I have used people for money. I have betrayed MANY people and much trust. I have sold drugs. I have tax delinquencies. I have debts. I have abused my body with cigarettes, drugs and alcohol. I have been abusive to people WHO LOVED ME, including my FAMILY. I have EXPECTED help without putting proper WORK in to help myself. I have used money to gamble and lose, instead of using it to further my gifts. Earlier this week, I committed an act so heinous, without thought, that will become synonymous with what I call selfishness and petty, vile greed, and in the end, has cost me everything. I will publicly disclose the details at the right time. You see, while I supposedly wanted to make America great, I have not put much work AT ALL into making MYSELF great. I have wasted much money on speculation and gambling, and I have gambled away my future. Time that could have been utilized to nurture my many gifts has been wasted on frivolity. And while it's true I have spent many, many hours of research and disseminating information about bad actors, I have had SO LITTLE CARE for introspection of MY OWN actions. It is a testament to my sheer arrogance that I had not come to these revelations sooner. To the Q movement I am so sorry I have brought shame upon the greatest military operation of all time. But really, I have only brought shame upon myself. And while it's true I have cured many pedophiles that were former FRIENDS, I remained in their sphere for much longer than I should have, and attempted to gain from them AFTER I knew about their actions. And in my SHEER ARROGANCE I did not even reflect on the fact I have been a great betrayer of trust. A sander of gifts and good will. Q says they give people enough rope to hang themselves, and I have hung myself. I have told people in the Trump administration that I am willing to admit to my many crimes in a public setting, and committed to execution, in a public setting. A nation cannot suffer its traitors, and I am no exception. To those I have inspired, KEEP UP THE FIGHT, it is noble work. However, I have not been a noble man. I am an imposter. To those who have offered their trust and care, I apologize. I have wronged many people throughout my life. And while I have many talents, I have not utilized them. To Jesus, I am sorry I have betrayed you AGAIN. This time the shoe is on the other foot though, and I am happy

THE JUSTICE it has wasted so long for Jesus, you offered so much, and instead of reveling in your wisdom, I used my attention on darkness. President Trump, I have betrayed you and squandered good will, and I now shall forever be known for my actions. These revelations have come WAY too late, but I am NOT so arrogant NOW that I would deny them, in the end I shall be remembered for my actions, and not my hollow words. To the MANY people I have acted obnoxiously towards, I am very, very sorry. To my former friends I have used and betrayed, I am sorry. To those I have deceived, I am sorry, although I must say, in my SHEER ARROGANCE, I did not even realize that I had been the bad actor all along. And while it's true I have myself into a very dangerous situation, using the trust of Hollywood, I did not REFLECT ON MY OWN TRUTHS AND MANY, MANY SHORTCOMINGS. It is one thing to know what is right, to know the truth, and an entirely different thing to act in an upright manner. I have been lacking in gratitude, humility, respect, service, and proper care for others. I have not honored the light of God within. Also, it should be noted that I have recently been made to believe that I am the reincarnation of Jesus himself, the great savior. And while I could have utilized this period of grace awaiting to ANSWER myself I have used it focused on the darkness OF OTHERS and not the darkness WITHIN. To be clear, I was SO ARROGANT that I did not see the darkness within, or even reflect that I could have darkness within. I actually believed that I have been acting upright. It is very, very sad, but I hope that the people of the world can utilize my fall in a positive light. That you'll very soon my soulmate (as an example for personal growth) See the light in others. Nurture the light in yourself. This lesson has come too late for me, but perhaps it can inspire you. I will be using the remainder of my time on earth to atone for my transgressions, and to seek the light within, in others and myself.

July 4th 2018  
Return to the King  
Return to THE LIGHT

The periscope stream he did a few days before his death also includes such things.



*Video Link*

I do not believe in the QAnon theories, but I am basically a believer in Pizzagate, at least until someone explains to me what was being talked about in those John Podesta WikiLeaks emails. I also think that there probably is a pedophile—in particular, a homosexual—conspiracy in Hollywood.

But most of this stuff surrounding people who get into this shit is lunacy. It just goes on and on and on, and when there are all of these Jews involved, it all gets totally whacked out.

Basically, if anyone is claiming to have secret information, you should just assume they are full of shit. I have yet to see anyone claiming to have secret information who I did not ultimately decide was full of shit, and I've been at this internet game for a long time.

A lot of what is going on in this world is more or less self-evident. I'm not saying there are not things that we don't know—of course there are—but all of the general trends of society and the Jewish role in it explain themselves. The information is all public. You don't have to take anyone's word for anything.

But there are a lot of people who are not very good at processing information, that can't tell the difference between truth and reality but they know something is wrong, so eventually their entire world unravels when they start learning things, and they end up going down this conspiracy theory rabbit hole that never ends.

“Deep state pedophiles” and QAnon are closely keyword linked to “flat earth truth” and “Illuminati mind control exposed.”

Once you get to that level, you've exited the false reality created by the media, soared past the facts and into another illusionary reality.

So would the Jews kill someone for talking about Hollywood pedophiles by throwing him off a bridge?



*Video Link*

It seems that they probably wouldn't. All this actually does is make more people believe this guy was telling the truth. If I were a Hollywood pedophile, I would have put a watch on this guy to prevent him from killing himself after he suggested he was going to do it in that livestream. This just confirms everything these people are saying and emboldens them, right?

Unless this guy had some video of them like, raping children or whatever, they would have no reason to kill him. All kinds of people are out there all the time accusing famous people of being pedophiles, and when you have some kooky kike doing it, it makes the whole thing look even dumber than it already does.

Just be careful, and make sure you can back up whatever you believe to be true with hard facts.



DS

## If You Don't Jack Off to This IDF Beauty Because You Think She Looks Like a Tranny, You're No True Conservative

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



*Video Link*

It's amazing that Jews are jealous of all the freedoms we have in America.

What isn't so amazing is that you have to think this Jewish pin-up model is attractive and doesn't look like a tranny, and jack off to the pictures of her, or you're not a real conservative and also an anti-Semite.

[View this post on Instagram](#)

I am your worst nightmare And your wildest dream. . . One of my favorite pictures ever. What do you think? . האהובות התמונות אחת . אבר עליי? . Necklace: @alpha.gun.angels\_aga . #orinjulie #queenofguns #alphagunangels #camo #gun #pistol #tactical

A post shared by QUEEN OF GUNS (@orin\_julie) on May 11, 2019 at 10:15am PDT

[View this post on Instagram](#)

Starting my weekend in my favorite place in the world. #rangedayfriday 1 or 2? Which one is better? Shabbat shalom, love you all — Follow @emtansmallarmes By @alpha.guns.angels\_a.g.a #orinjulie #aga #alphagunangels #gunsofinstagram #guns #emtan #israel

A post shared by QUEEN OF GUNS (@orin\_julie) on Nov 23, 2018 at 6:12am PST

View this post on Instagram

1 or 2? —@alpha.guns.angels\_\_a.g.a  
#orinjulie #aga #alphagunsangels

A post shared by QUEEN OF GUNS (@orin\_julie) on Dec 12, 2018 at 8:55am PST

View this post on Instagram

Can you count how many hits? . . .  
By @alpha.gun.angels\_aga Partner  
@cactical Shooting my Bul Sas ||  
(@bul\_armory) #orinjulie #queenofguns  
#alphagunsangels #gunangels  
#orin\_julie

A post shared by QUEEN OF GUNS (@orin\_julie) on Apr 14, 2019 at 10:30am PDT

View this post on Instagram

I got to meet the Legend ! Chuck Norris !!! I still can't believe I actually met him ☐ Comment your Chuck Norris jokes and the best one gets a story shoutout! . . נוריס צ'אק ! האגדה את פגשתי . . מכירים ☐ אותו שפגשתי מאמינה לא עדין בתגובות תכתבו ? נוריס צ'אק בדיחות ובסטורי בפרסום זוהי מצחיק והכי .  
@chucknorris @alpha.gun.angels\_aga  
#chucknorris #legend #nra #orinjulie  
#glock #queenofguns #guns #alphagunangels

A post shared by QUEEN OF GUNS (@orin\_julie) on May 4, 2019 at 8:59am PDT

The King of Conservative Intellectualism, Chuck Norris, gave her a hug.

He wasn't turned off by her tranny face.

And all you're being asked to do, as a true conservative friend of Israel, is to jack off to pictures of her.

View this post on Instagram

Left or right? . . Ella is such a good photographer that I couldn't choose. שלי אהובים שמח עצמאות . . @alpha.gun.angels\_aga Thanks @californiatacticalacademy Photos by @ella.barphotography #orinjulie #queenofguns #alphagunangels #california #gun #guns #pistol

A post shared by QUEEN OF GUNS (@orin\_julie) on May 9, 2019 at 9:23am PDT

View this post on Instagram

במועצת ההדחה הולכת איך הבנתי לא הזאת השבט . . #orinjulie #queenofguns #vote #electionday #israel #orin\_julie אורינוגולי

A post shared by QUEEN OF GUNS (@orin\_julie) on Apr 9, 2019 at 8:36am PDT

View this post on Instagram

When I am with you, there's no place I'd rather be... . . Wanna get to know me better? my private account—@orin\_julie\_private Best company in the world—@alpha.gun.angels\_aga #orinjulie #queenofguns #alphagunangels #AGA\_family #orin\_julie #fitness #style

A post shared by QUEEN OF GUNS (@orin\_julie) on Mar 6, 2019 at 9:06am PST

Get stroking in the name of the Bible, which gave the Promised Land to the Jews because of the covenant of Abraham.

True Christians who do the duty of the Bible and support Israel will also go on one of these gay sex tours to help support God's Chosen People in the holy Promised Land.



Video Link

DS

## Daenerys Commits a Genocide for No Reason and Other Spoilers

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



When Game of Thrones first aired in 2011, only four of the intended seven books in the series of novels the show was based on had been published. Given that the books' author, George R.R. Martin, is known for taking a long time to finish books, it was understood that the television series would end before the novels. After the content of the books was done, the show's creators and head writers, David Benioff and D. B. Weiss, would be on their own.

Since the show passed the books in the fifth season, the two have done a fantastic job following Martin's controversial and challenging style of storytelling. The show's final season, which ends this Sunday, has been filled with mind-bending twists that subvert our expectations.

For instance, we expected that the entire main arch of the story, which surrounds a good vs. evil, light vs. dark theme, and a Lightbringer who would do mortal combat with the Night King, would be resolved. But instead of resolving the core conflict of the eight-year-long TV show, the show's writers decided to throw it all out and just have a little girl teleport behind the Night King to kill him.



Our expectations that the conflict would resolve with a climax were subverted as well, with a completely anticlimactic, unceremonious stabbing of the final bad guy by the wrong character. In fact, the show's primary antagonist wasn't the final bad guy at all, but just a dumb loose end that the show's writers didn't even care about.

Expectations that the main plot wouldn't be completely thrown out by the writers in a way that appears not simply to insult, but to actually *mock* the audience for having invested themselves in the story, were subverted like no expectations have ever been subverted before.

Euron Greyjoy, a late season character who appears only briefly in the books, subverted our expectations of what motivates a villain. While the show keeps saying that his motivation is to “fuck the queen,” which is just stupid (and also ripped off of a different character from the books who appeared in the show five seasons ago, who also happened to be a pirate)—that was all a fake-out. It is revealed in this closure of the story that Euron's actual motivation is to bully the audience of the show by teleporting through the entire final season to sloppily fill in embarrassingly obvious plot holes and create dumb, cheap, fake intensity in a ridiculous manner that makes adults watching this show feel ashamed of themselves, as if their mother had just caught them masturbating.



The writers are challenging the audience by saying, “You thought this was low fantasy? Well maybe it isn't. Maybe it's high fantasy. Maybe this is a universe where all people can teleport at will. Maybe you don't know what this is. Maybe we don't even know what this is. What if the fourth wall broke and this character attacked you, personally, because you watched this show?” That is certainly not what I expect the writers of the number one television show in all of television history to say to their audience. With Euron, who may be the most interesting villain in all of television history, Benioff and Weiss didn't simply subvert our expectations—*they firebombed them.*

Speaking of firebombing: our expectations that after eight years of being a hero, Daenerys Targaryen

would *not* commit a genocide for no reason, literally without any explanation whatsoever, were utterly subverted when she did exactly that.



It was a spontaneous choice. No one expects the hero to spontaneously choose to slaughter millions of innocent people for no reason, but the subversive writers have been planning this ending since season one and if you don't believe that, you're an anti-Semite.

You thought the main plot would be resolved? Nope.

You thought people couldn't teleport? Nope.

You thought the main antagonist would be the main antagonist? Nope, it's the queen. Nope, actually, the main antagonist is the hero. Nope, it's you, the audience—and the protagonists are actually David Benioff and D. B. Weiss, who created this show to punish you for the Holocaust.



DS

## Unfunny Semitic Comedian Gets Triggered by Audience Member Alleging Jews Work in the Television Industry

Andrew Anglin (With Roy Batty)  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019

Steve Hofstetter, a Jewish Canadian comedian who is notably unfunny, recently had a run-in with a goyish audience member while performing at a comedy club in British Columbia.

The video of the incident has gone viral.



[Video Link](#)

The whole scene can be summarized as one long “OY VEY HOW DARE YOU, GOY?”

Everything about this man and his standup is so quintessentially Jewish.

This guy's whole routine is the typical shtick about Nazis and White people and then doing the whole self-deprecating Jew-humor bit, but he recoils when someone naively joins in on the fun.

It started innocently enough.

Apparently doing a bit about the Charlottesville rally of 2017, the Jew started talking about where evil racist White people work: “Hobby Lobby.”



## SLOW CLAP

*Got em!*

Then he said that Jews weren't trying to screw White people out of their pathetic pleb jobs at Hobby Lobby, and that the Jews had their own line

of work.

**It begs the question: *Where do Jews work?***



All it took was for an audience member to yell two letters—"T" and "V"—to get this kike absolutely seething.

And then it was only a hop and a skip later that he started demanding to know where the "heckler" worked and started threatening to contact his employer. The man in the audience is put on the spot and he explained his reasoning. "I thought what you were asking was, is there something that Jewish people control, and I said TV."

**Bad answer, goy.**

After the confrontation and the Jew's attempt to dox this audience member and his friends for simply pointing out that Jews are disproportionately overrepresented in the television industry, he and his group are asked to leave.

It's evident from the responses after the Jew began attacking this man that he isn't an anti-Semite, and was simply trying to have a little bit of fun making a joke that Jews make all the time about the control they have over the news and entertainment industries.

But this kike really flew off the handle. You can just tell by his vitriol that Steve Hofstetter would feel nothing in sending this audience member to a death camp for having dared to joke about the total control that God's Chosen People have over American society.

**Example #6,000,000 of the Jews being unable to handle what they dish out with such glee.**

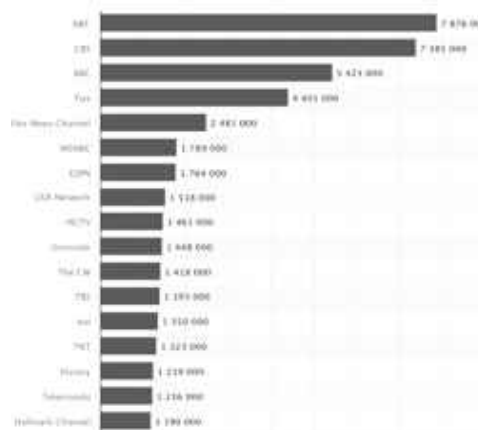


In the clip, posted to YouTube by the Jew himself, he has a part at the end where he claims that Canadian television isn't controlled by Jews. He says that of the three major broadcasting stations in the country, none has a Jewish head.

I don't know if this is true or not. I suspect that it is technically true, but that the overwhelming majority of the producers and journalists involved are Jewish.

In America, of course, virtually all television—both entertainment and news—is controlled by Jews.

For reference, here is a chart of the most watched stations in 2018:



Our big three:

- NBC is run by Comcast, chaired by Jewish CEO Brian L. Roberts.
- CBS has failed to name a new CEO since Jew Les Moonves was metooed, but the interim CEO is the Jew Strauss Zelnick.
- ABC is owned by Jewish Disney and run by the Jew Robert Iger.

Fox was notable because it was not run by a Jew. However, Disney recently purchased Fox Entertainment, so now the network television station of Fox is run by a Jew, while only Fox News remains run by non-Jew Rupert Murdoch.

Of the other 24 hour news channels:

- MSNBC is owned by Jewish Comcast.
- CNN is run by the Jew Jeff Zucker.

Also of interest:

- Turner Broadcasting, which controls an array of television stations, is headed by the Jew David Levy.
- ESPN is a subsidiary of Jewish Disney.
- USA Network is a subsidiary of Jewish NBC.
- Discovery Channel, Animal Planet, Science Channel, TLC, HGTV, Travel Channel, Food Network, and DIY Network are subsidiaries of Discovery, Inc., whose CEO is Jew David Zaslav.
- Univision, a Spanish-language channel, is run by the Israeli Jew Haim Saban.
- The CW is a subsidiary of Jewish CBS.
- HBO is run by Jewish CEO Richard Plepler.

And it goes on and on.

Ultimately, the truth is that if you exclude Fox Corporation—now only Fox News—you find that close to 100% of television stations are either run by a Jew or subsidiaries of a company run by a Jew.

Furthermore, virtually every single individual television show, whether entertainment or news, is produced by Jews.

Jews are 2% of the population. So even if we make the extremely conservative estimate that only 90% of power positions in the television industry are held by Jews, there is still a phenomenal 4,500% per capita overrepresentation of Jews controlling television media.

And when any group holds 90% of the power positions in an industry, I don't think it is anything other than an objective fact to say that that group "controls" that industry.

What makes this even more bizarre is that the Jewish-controlled media itself will claim that "white men" control industries that are controlled by Jews.

If you Google "white men control"...

White men control the vast majority of Wall Street resources  
<https://www.fastcompany.com/5029785/yes-white-men-completely-control-wall-street>  
 Jan 28, 2010 - Women and minorities manage just 7.3% of the world's financial assets.

NowThis - White men control the banking industry, but this... | Facebook  
<https://www.facebook.com/NowThisNews/posts/253770403481126?comment...>  
 White men control the banking industry, but this representative is calling for more diversity.

White men control most NCAA leadership positions - ESPN.com  
[www.espn.com/college-sports/story?id=2086578](http://www.espn.com/college-sports/story?id=2086578)  
 Dec 13, 2008 - White men dominate the leadership positions in college sports, a new study says, with women and minorities making only slow progress.

All three of those industries mentioned in the top results are overwhelmingly dominated by Jews.

So not only is it completely okay to state that a racial group controls an industry, it is okay to say that JEWS control an industry—as long as you refer to them as “white men.”

The extreme nature of Jewish control, and the attempt to keep this control secret, explains why a Jew like Steve Hofstetter spins into such an unhinged rage as soon as someone dares mention it. The truth of “Jews control TV” is so overwhelmingly obvious that the only way to keep people from being aware of this fact is to brutally punish anyone who mentions it.

DS

## Israeli Eurovision Promo Too Jewish and Weird; Falls Flat on Its Face

Roy Batty  
 Daily Stormer  
 May 14, 2019

This is the land of honey, honey!

Let Lucy and Elia take you in a musical journey throughout the most important parts of Israel. We promise you won't regret it! [pic.twitter.com/djQlNXPoDe](http://pic.twitter.com/djQlNXPoDe)

—KAN Eurovision Israel (@kaneurovision) May 10, 2019

The Israelis are trying to soften their image going into Eurovision.

But their particular brand of bizarre humor and chutzpah doesn't play well with the gentiles they're trying to woo.

RT:

Eurovision organizers wanted to advertise Israel to tourists and show that the locals aren't afraid to laugh at themselves but missed the mark completely uniting the most fierce political rivals in outrage.

The clip, released by state-owned Kan broadcaster ahead of the Eurovision Song Contest in Tel-Aviv next week, begins with a pair of terrified European guests arriving at Ben Gurion International Airport. They are jumped on by the contest's host Lucy Ayoub and the channel's journalist Elia Grinfeld, who break into a catchy song full of various stereotypes about Israel.

“Don't say a word, I know what you just heard, that it's a land of war and occupation. But we have so much more than that,” Lucy and Elia reassure the visitors in the opening verse of their 4-minute-long musical number.

Maybe it's all the years of watching *Seinfeld*, but I actually thought most of it was passably funny.

Nothing too cringe, really.

A lot of Jewish humor has a self-deprecating quality to it. The clip is filled to the brim with examples of that.



It's just that good goys don't really know how to react to Jewish self-deprecating humor—mostly because it's a catch-22.

See, you're typically not supposed to say anything bad about stereotypes usually associated with Jews—like their legendary greed.



So when a Jew brings it up, are you allowed to laugh along, or is it a clever Jewish trap to nail you with the dreaded anti-Semitism charge?

This is an awkward and uncomfortable position for most people to find themselves in.



That being said, there was a lot of stuff that the average Eurovision viewer would look upon with approval.



In general, the only real complaint about this video seems to be that it is too self-deprecating, and therefore anti-Semitic.

Also, they make light of the whole Palestinian thing.



*I <3 Iron Dome*

Again, in Europe, the “Zionists” catch a lot of flak over their genocide of the Palestinians and continual war-mongering in the Middle East.

This is partially the result of the Islamization of Europe, but also because Europe has a left-wing tradition of critiquing Israel's policies in the Middle East as well as the conspicuous absence of the Holocaustianity heresy.

However, when the video was released on Friday not many in Israel and abroad got the joke, no matter of their political affiliation.



Yair Netanyahu, the son of Israeli PM, Benjamin Netanyahu, raged on Twitter over taxpayer money being used to make an “anti-Semitic” video.

Other right-wing commentators also chipped in, saying that the clip didn’t mock, but only reinforced negative stereotypes about Jewish people.

The Jews are a ridiculous people. They’re always squabbling and bickering, shooting themselves in the foot and making complete asses of themselves any chance that they get to be in the limelight. It’s only because they run literally everything that they can get away with all the contradictory, head-scratching, chin-stroking shit that they do without people calling them out on their bullshit.

Furthermore, Yair Netanyahu has an ice cold take here. The video, with its emphasis on self-deprecating humor, street food and butt seks, was squarely directed at the Hipster Millennial and tail-end Gen X demographic—the only demo gay enough to be into the self-deprecating tone of the video.

You know, the only people who would still unironically be watching Eurovision in 2019 (while also claiming to be watching it ironically if anyone asks).



And the whole “our city (Tel Aviv) is so weird and zany just like me, har har!” theme of the promo was also right on point for the target demo of urban freaks that Eurovision targets.



Other cities do this as well all the time.

If it weren’t for the fact that most gentiles are scared stiff by the Jewish issue and feel like they’re not allowed to notice anything bad about Jews, I think that this promo would have actually been a success.

DS

## Jews Had to Overthrow Our Civilization Because It Couldn’t Accommodate Them as a “Superior Species”

Diversity Macht Frei  
May 13, 2019



*Norman Cantor, showing the superior genetic qualities of his tribe.*

Norman Cantor is far from being a great historian. He is not what I would call a reliable narrator. Few Jewish historians are, tempted, as they always are, to warp their narration of events to serve the propaganda interests of their tribe. Cantor does this too of course, but he does go further than most Jewish historians in admitting that Jews have

contributed to the ill feeling against them through their own behaviour and occasionally even acknowledges that the antisemites might have had a point.

One of the rhetorical gambits like to occasionally use is to point out that blaming them for both Communism and the excesses of capitalism is inherently contradictory and therefore absurd. Cantor, however, acknowledges that Jews were indeed grossly overrepresented at both ends of the spectrum, which he refers to as “white” (capitalist) and “red” (anti-capitalist).

Half of the six members of the politburo that was the supreme government of Soviet Russia in 1920 were Jews. The first head of the Soviet secret police was Jewish. Jews were prominent in the leadership of the community party in Germany, Hungary, and Austria. In the 1920s close to half the members of the small the political insignificant American Communist party were Jewish. There was, therefore, an affinity between the Jews and not only market capitalism but also late nineteenth-century and early twentieth-century communism. **Empirical data support the contention of French and German anti-Semites in the 1920s and 1930s that Jews were both capitalists and communists, and thus double anathema to the reactionary racist and religious movements that funneled into Judeo-phobic fascism.** The German cartoonists of the 1920s who depicted Jews as both bloated capitalists swallowing European civilization and nefarious red terrorists plotting to blow up Western civilization were not engaging in absolute fantasy, even though Jewish apologists then and historians now like to make that accusation and try to forget the whole thing.

Source: “The Sacred Chain—A History of the Jews” by Norman Cantor.

His discussion of why Jews were drawn to red revolutionary movements is particularly interesting. He claims that Jews had “superior genetic qualities” but when western capitalism was unable to accommodate Jews as a “superior species”, they had to try and overthrow it.

This upheaval and westward migration of the Jews (still leaving five million in Eastern Europe, however) was accompanied by two major changes in their occupations and well-being. The Jews in

the Americas and Western Europe entered more freely into the nexus of market capitalism not only as petty bourgeoisie but as industrial workers and corporate owners. Although millions of Jews had carried their Eastern European impoverishment with them to the West, their literacy, native intelligence, religion-conditioned moral discipline, and **superior genetic qualities** made them excellent prospects for upward mobility in Western society.

...

The second factor conducive to Jewish over involvement on the Left and to the appearance of a hard core of reds among Jews was the inability of modernity and its institutional forms to absorb sufficiently brilliant and active younger Jews seeking a suitable role for themselves in secular society. **The Jews innately spawned so many intelligent and ambitious young men and women that not even the vibrant plasticity of the modern market economy and society could satisfy many of them.** Once the Jews were emancipated, too many younger Jews of superior capability could not find places in society and economy that were adequate for the exercise of their talents. The Jews, once emancipated and given opportunity for mobility, **were culturally so advanced that market capitalism could not accommodate some of this superior species, and inevitably some reacted to this rebuff by becoming not whites but reds.** By this thesis, societies in which Jews were not yet fully emancipated—Germany in the 1840s, Russia in the 1890s—or were legally emancipated but still limited in economic opportunity—Vienna and Budapest around 1910, the United States in the immigrant era from 1890 to 1940—would be especially productive of Jewish reds. This is indeed what happened.

One might question the benefits of having this “superior species” around if they’re tempted to overthrow our civilisation whenever we don’t accommodate their demands.

---

DS

## Race War

### Savage Mulatto Murders His White Roommate with a Sledgehammer

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



*Cameron Lykins.*

This is the kind of brutality you'd expect to hear coming out of South Africa.

But it didn't happen in South Africa, or anywhere else on the dark continent.

It happened in America, our home, and it will continue happening with greater and greater regularity so long as Jews remain in control of...well...

Everything.  
VC Star:

A Meiners Oaks man appeared in court Tuesday to face a murder charge as detectives continued to search for the body of the roommate he's accused of killing with a sledgehammer.

Cameron Lykins, 23, is accused of first-degree murder and a special allegation that he used a sledgehammer in the killing of Houston Auer, 22, according to Stacy Ratner, a supervising attorney in the Ventura County District Attorney's Office.

A plea was not entered to the charge on Tuesday, but the Ventura County Public Defender's Office was appointed to Lykins' case.

**Auer's body has not been found**—only the bloody crime scene where Ventura County sheriff's deputies suspect the killing occurred. Ratner, however, does not think the lack of a body could hinder the prosecution.

...

Lykins is due back in court Wednesday morning for the alleged probation violation. He's due back in court on the murder case at 1:30 p.m. June 13 in Courtroom 13.



*Houston Auer.*

DS

### Second Chimp Arrested in Connection with Drug-Related Murder of White Teen Girl

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



*Jaylen Draper.*

Surprisingly, the teen and her friends were selling drugs to the nogs, not the other way round.

Though I would be interested in seeing what her "friends" looked like...

WHNT:

Police have arrested a second man in connection with a shooting that left a woman dead.

Huntsville police said Wednesday that Jaylen Draper was arrested in connection with the murder of Samantha Coyner, 19, last month on Hillwood Drive.

Police said Coyner was with a group of people who were selling drugs to Draper, Joseph Earls and two other people. Earls and Draper's group tried to use counterfeit money and followed Coyner's group after they called off the deal, they said.

Shots were fired from Earls and Draper's vehicle when both vehicles came to a stop on Hillwood Drive at Chicamauga Trail according to police. Coyner was found laying in the road and was taken to Huntsville Hospital, where she later died.



*Samantha Coyner.*

DS

## Pennsylvania: Police Arrest Negroid Who Stabbed White Man to Death

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 19, 2019



*Richard Mickens Jr.*

Clearly, we need more knife control in the US.

These inanimate objects are forcing some of the country's most peaceful citizens to do things that they wouldn't normally do.

CBS Local:

Police have arrested the suspect wanted in a double stabbing incident that left one man dead in Carnegie over the weekend.

Police say Richard "Stretch" Mickens Jr., 58, was taken into custody early Wednesday morning at a home on Spikenard Street in Scott Township.

According to investigators, police surrounded a home there after getting a tip that Mickens had threatened a person inside with a knife and then fell asleep. Two people inside the home managed to get out safely.

...

Police say Mickens was wanted in the stabbing and strangulation of 51-year-old Luke Connolly at a home on Third Avenue early Sunday. Connolly was found dead at the scene with three stab wounds to the chest.

"That's my understanding, that they knew each other in some capacity prior

to the event," said Insp. Andrew Schurman, Allegheny County Police Department, of the relationship between Mickens and Connolly. "So we're not sure exactly right now what precipitated the assault."



*Luke Connolly (obviously an old photo; taken from his obituary page).*

DS

## Dindu Driver Arrested for Hitting White Man with Car and Dragging Him for Over Half a Mile

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



*Surrion Burch.*

I think we can all agree that a driver who drags a man down a road for over half a mile, ultimately killing him, is a much greater menace to society than a driver who gave a fat slob a heart attack while attempting to flee from bat-wielding antifa thugs.

But something tells me this negro won't be getting anywhere close to 419 years...

Pittsburgh Post-Gazette:

Allegheny County police said the man who was driving the car during a fatal hit-and-run crash last month in Penn Hills has been arrested.

Surrion Burch, 21, was charged with homicide by vehicle, involuntary manslaughter and several other charges in the April 28 death of Joseph Morris, 51, of Penn Hills.

Allegheny County sheriff's deputies found Mr. Burch on Wednesday at a home in Penn Hills. He was taken to the Allegheny County Jail for arraignment.

Investigators believe Mr. Morris was walking home from work when he was struck about 9:30 p.m. in front of 419 Hershey Road and dragged more than a half-mile to the area of 184 Universal Road.

Police found the car involved in the crash May 10 at a housing complex in McKeesport. The car was registered to Modesty Hopper, 21, of McKeesport, who police charged for obstructing the investigation.



*Joseph Morris.*

DS

## Toronto: Moslem Neurosurgeon Gets Life for Choking His Feminist Curryshark to Death

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



*Mohammed Shamji and Elana Fric-Shamji.*

She filed for divorce, he Allahu Akbar'd her windpipe with his hands of peace.

Seems reasonable to me.

The Paki should have known this bitch would be trouble the moment she insisted on having a hyphenated surname.

Daily Mail:

A Toronto neurosurgeon who pleaded guilty to the 2016 killing of his physician wife just days before his trial was due to begin was sentenced on Thursday to life in prison with no chance of parole for 14 years.

Mohammed Shamji, 43, entered a guilty plea to the second-degree murder of Elana Fric-Shamji, 40, at a Toronto, Canada, courthouse in April.

Sentencing him Justice John McMahon said the case is yet another tragic instance of domestic homicide that he sees far too often.

**The court was told Mohammed Shamji broke his wife's neck and ribs and choked her to death as their three children slept nearby.**

McMahon credited the defendant for his last-minute guilty plea, which saved his young daughter from testifying. But he condemned him for the brutal murder.

...

**A statement read out in court said Shamji killed his wife, then 40, during an argument. She had filed for divorce two days earlier.**

Fric-Shamji claimed she had been a victim of domestic violence during their 12-year marriage.

The neurosurgeon, who has been in custody since his arrest on December 2, 2016, stuffed his wife's body into a suitcase where it was discovered dumped the next day by a passer-by near the

Humber River in the southern Ontario city of Vaughan.

She was killed from strangulation and blunt force trauma, according to police.

Shamji was arrested at a coffee shop in Mississauga a day after her body was found.

DS

## DNA Evidence Links Imprisoned Spook to Brutal Rape of 60-Year-Old White Grandmother

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



*Eckerin Odell Frazier.*

Once again we find that blacks are unable to control their insatiable sexual desire for geriatric white women.

A rapist can pick anyone, but only negro rapists seem to go out of their way to choose elderly victims.

The State:

**A 55-year-old Hilton Head Island man who is scheduled to be released from prison in 2021 is now facing an additional charge and more years behind bars after DNA evidence has linked him to the rape of a 60-year-old woman he previously admitted to killing in 1988, according to Beaufort County Sheriff's Office spokesman and cold case investigator Maj. Bob Bromage.**

**Eckerin Odell Frazier, currently incarcerated at the Lee Correctional Institution in South Carolina, was charged Thursday with first-degree criminal**

**sexual conduct in the rape of Bertha Neaman.**

"The case is an unusual one," Bromage said Friday evening. "But technology has markedly improved and it continues to improve so it may not be unusual in the future to see a situation like this one again."

Neaman, of Bluffton, was found dead behind the New Church of Christ on Spanish Wells Road on March 15, 1988. The newspaper carrier was reported missing earlier that morning and was last seen around 3 a.m. at the Mid-Island Plaza on Hilton Head, a sheriff's office news release said.

After her autopsy, medical experts concluded Neaman was shot to death, the release said. Pathologists' final autopsy report also said, "**Neaman's sexual assault examination showed that sexual activity had occurred in proximity to her death.**"



*Bertha Neaman.*

DS

## Rome: African Enricher Breaks Italian Policeman's Hand

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 18, 2019



THAS RITE.

It's about time the REAL ROMANS came forward and started showing these white imposters who's boss.

Vox News (Google Translate):

The Senegalese had illegally occupied a building in Rome. When discovered, he was arrested by a local police patrol.

**But the 25-year-old, mindful of Bergoglio's almsgiver, attempted to evade control by the police, turning and beating them. He broke the hand of one of them.**

When led to the barracks, the African was indicted on charges of threats, resistance and injuries to a public official. During the identification operations, his numerous precedents for drug offenses and resistance to public officials emerged.

DS

## Black Gentleman Shoots His Corpulent Skank with a Shotgun, Then Himself

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



*Christopher Garris and Laura Whitehurst.*

I'm impressed!

Not only did Christopher remove an obese THOT—widely considered to be the most worthless and parasitic creature on Earth—from the white gene pool, but he also included a surprise bonus at the end.

For his significant contributions to eugenics, I hereby award him the posthumous title of Honorary Human!

WITN:

The Pitt County Sheriff has identified two people involved in what they say is an apparent murder-suicide.

Sheriff Paula Dance identified the two as 25-year-old Laura Whitehurst, who went by her middle name Caitlyn, and 26-year-old Christopher Garris, both of Pitt County.

Investigators believe that Whitehurst was leaving her family's property in a vehicle on Whitehurst Lane through a gate when she was shot and killed with a shotgun by Garris. Garris then turned the gun on himself, officials say.

The sheriff says that they believe that Garris had been lying in wait for Whitehurst.

Officials say that the pair were in a relationship and lived together at one point, but had been separated for several weeks.

DS

## Animal Control Officers Searching for Bonobo Who Attacked, Robbed 92-Year-Old WWII Vet

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



It's unfortunate that these vets fought for the Jews during World War II, and now their country is filled with white-hating coloreds who rob them at gunpoint.

You sometimes have to wonder if those two things are related.

My Fox 8:

Police are looking for a man who's accused of robbing, beating and holding a 92-year-old at gunpoint.

Authorities say the man pictured in surveillance images stole the elderly

man's credit card and used the card inside of several retail stores.

His daughter, Diana Brown, couldn't believe someone would do this to her father who's a WWII veteran and remains active even at his age.

"He held it to daddy's temple the whole time he was walking behind him," Brown said.

She said the man broke into her father's home around 6 p.m. on April 29 on Monmouth Street in Winston Salem's Sunnyside-Central Historic District.

**She says the man kicked him in his back, held a gun to his head and forced him into a closet.**

"Anybody that will go into somebody's home is one thing, but when you go in and purposely hurt them when you don't have too—I mean he's 92," Brown said.

The veteran's daughter recounted the scary moments.

"Daddy said he could hear him and that's when he went inside of my daddy's bedroom and ransacked that and took two of my dad's watches and the credit card," said Brown.

Investigators discovered the man's credit cards were used at various stores. Brown said her father's credit card statements showed that the robber spent hundreds of dollars shopping at Hanes Mall.

"He went on a shopping spree and didn't give daddy another thought," said Brown.

A concerned daughter wants someone with information leading to this thief's whereabouts to come forward before he does the same thing again.



*Diana Brown.*

DS

## UK: Mulatto “Peter Pan Nanny” Found Guilty of Sexually Abusing Children

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



*Alexander Philo-Steele.*

If a man markets himself as a “Peter Pan Nanny,” I’d assume there’s a 99% chance of him being a pedophile. If he’s brown, that rises to 100%.  
South London Press:

A man who marketed himself online as a ‘Peter Pan Nanny’ has been found guilty of 11 counts of sexual assaults on children following a seven-week trial at Kingston Crown Court.

Alexander Philo-Steele, 35, of Earl’s Court, was found guilty of carrying out the sexual assaults between 2003 and 2018.

The court heard that in 2003, Philo-Steele befriended a six-year-old boy at a family friend’s birthday party, taking him back to his flat and sexually abusing him.

He was arrested for the offence that year, but the case was discontinued due to a lack of evidence. It was later reopened in last year after further victims came forward.

Between June and October 2018, Philo-Steele, pictured, sexually assaulted brothers aged six and seven, having made friends with the boys’ mother the previous year.

He was arrested on October 12 last year and, following a thorough investigation, was charged with the above offences.

The court also heard that before his arrest, Philo-Steele had been working as a nanny and had advertised his services online, marketing himself as the Peter Pan Nanny on a website he created called *governorandnanny*.

DS

## Satanic Kenyan Healthcare Worker Linked to the Deaths of More Than 1,000 Patients

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



*Billy Chemirmir.*

No, that wasn’t a typo.

Over *one thousand* deaths—all potentially linked to this one African immigrant.

Daily Mail:

A healthcare worker who is suspected of being involved with more than 1,000 unexplained deaths in Texas, has been charged with smothering 11 murders.

Billy Chemirmir, 46, who worked as a home healthcare aide, was initially charged in 2018 with the murder of 81-year-old Lu Thi Harris.

On Tuesday, Chemirmir was indicted on six more murder charges.

According to Dallas News, Chemirmir has now been charged with killing Phyllis Payne, 91, on May 14, 2016; Phoebe Perry, 94, on June 5, 2016; and 85-year-old Norma French on October 8, 2016.

He was also charged with the murders of Doris Gleason, 92, on October 29, 2016; Rosemary Curtis, 76, on January 17, 2018; and Mary Brooks on January 31, 2018.

He has been charged with five other murders, but those identities have not been released.

Chemirmir is also charged with three counts of attempted murder.

He is being held in Dallas County Jail on \$9million bond.

Chemirmir, who worked as a nurse in his native Kenya, is at the center of an investigation into nearly 1,000 unexplained deaths in Texas, according to KRLD.

Many more people are being killed by these colored doctors and healthcare workers nationwide. Some of them might not even intend to kill people, but end up doing so due to sheer incompetence. It just goes on under the radar because deaths are expected in hospitals and care homes, and because authorities are discouraged from questioning the capabilities of these magic darkies.

America is becoming more and more Third World by the day.



*Clockwise from top left: Lu Thi Harris, Doris Gleason, Norma French and Phyllis Payne.*

DS

## UK: Paki Suspected of Committing Two Rapes in Brighton

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



Well, at least *some* heterosexual sex still occurs in Brighton.

Even if it isn't the consensual kind.  
The Argus:

Police have charged a man on suspicion of two rapes.

Officers investigated the alleged sex attacks in Brighton.

The first was reported on a woman on Brighton beach in October 2017.

The second was reported on a woman in St George's Road, Brighton, in January last year.

Mohammed Joinal, 29, of Bushby Close, Sompting, was arrested and charged in connection with the two rape charges.

DS

## Richmond Man Found Murdered in Apartment, Police Searching for Two Negroes of Interest

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



They look like two normal people walking down the street to me.

Clearly, the police just want to frame them for murder because they hate the color of their skin.

NBC12:

Richmond police are investigating after a man was found dead Tuesday morning in an apartment in the Fan.

Charles P. Smith IV, 48, was identified as the victim in what police initially called a death investigation, but said Wednesday was a homicide.

Richmond police is looking for two person of interest who were last seen walking out of a business in the 2400 block of Sheila Lane. Police said they left the area on foot toward a neighboring apartment complex.

Images of the two persons of interest show a black male and black female. Police have not released a description.

"He always seemed like a very nice man and I know he had some entrepreneurial business endeavors and he seemed really smart," said a neighbor.

Police responded at 11:23 a.m. for a welfare check in the 2000 block of Stuart Avenue. Smith was found dead in home located on the first floor shortly after.

The Medical Examiners Office confirmed the cause of death in this case is sharp force injuries to neck and abdomen and the manner is homicide.



Charles Smith IV.

DS

## Dindu Pleads "Absolutely Not Guilty" to Killing Two Whites and Dumping Their Bodies in Shallow Graves

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



Cedric Marks.

I, for one, believe he dindu nuffin. If that isn't the face of an innocent man, I don't know what is.

KXAN:

A man accused in the deaths of a pair of Temple friends who went missing January, has pleaded not guilty.

Cedric Marks, 44, is accused of killing Jenna Scott, 28, and Michael Swearingin, 32, and then fleeing to Michigan. Scott and Swearingin's bodies were found with severe trauma in shallow graves in Oklahoma weeks after they went missing.

A reporter with a KXAN sister station confirmed Friday that Marks pleaded not guilty to the three charges against



him—capital murder of multiple persons, tampering with evidence and burglary. **When asked to give his plea Marks reportedly replied, “Absolutely not guilty.”**

No pre-trial date has been set and the attorney for Cedric Marks, Michael Whites, says it could be up to two years before a trial if the state pursues the death penalty.

Marks attorney for the burglary charge asked to withdraw, and the judge granted the motion. This means Marks will have a new attorney assigned in that case.

...

Marks has been held at the Bell County Jail on a \$1.7 million bond.



*Michael Swearingin and Jenna Scott.*

DS

## Afro-Anthropoid Charged with Fatally Shooting White Teen at Panama City Home

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 16, 2019



*Michael Hunt.*

Given Michael’s colorful history, it wouldn’t surprise me if he gunned down this teen (and her friends) for refusing to have sex with him.

WJHG:

**After more than a month since the murder of Alexandra “Lexie” Peck, 19, a suspect has been charged.**

**On April 4th, Peck and three other people were shot at a home on Allen Avenue in Panama City. Peck died from her injuries.**

**Friday, Panama City Police announced Michael Hunt, 53, is facing charges in connection with the shooting including first-degree murder and attempted felony murder.**

Police say Hunt was originally a person of interest in the case and was wanted on human trafficking charges. Hunt turned himself in shortly after the shooting. His lawyer told us Hunt was innocent and planned to plead not guilty to any charges.

Panama City Police say the crime scene was held for more than a week while their investigators and investigators with Panama City Beach Police documented the scene and collected evidence.

Hunt has now been charged with two counts of failure to register as a sex offender, armed burglary of an occupied dwelling, three counts of attempted felony murder, and first-degree murder.



*Alexandra Peck.*

DS

## South Africa: Four Demonic Kaf-firs Murder White Farmer, Pour Boiling Water Over His Wife

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



*Tool Wessels.*

More vibrant news from post-apartheid South Africa.

It truly is a rainbow nation free from hate, just like the Jews said it would be.

IOL:

**The body of a farmer was found in a river after a brutally attack on his Kapteinsdrift farm in Bonnievale on Monday.**

**According to reports, Mr and Mrs Tool Wessels were attacked by four men wearing balaclavas.**

**The wife Liezel, who was stabbed in the chest and had boiling water poured over her back, managed to escape to a neighbouring farm.**

**The body of her husband was later found a few hundred meters from the home in a nearby river.**

Police spokesperson Lieutenant Colonel André Traut said the circumstances surrounding the murder and attempted murder are being investigated.

Traut said four armed suspects attacked the couple, both 55, in their residence and held them hostage.

“The female victim who sustained a stab wound managed to escape and alerted police. The body of her husband was later discovered approximately 200m from the house,” Traut said.

He said the suspects fled with two firearms and are yet to be arrested.

DS

## Albuquerque: Wild Gorilla Kills University Baseball Player at Restaurant

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



*Darian Bashir.*

Here's another chap who made the mistake of getting into a fight with a pack of niggers.

Engaging with these coons is just not worth it; many of them are actively looking for an excuse to kill a white person.

Fox News:

Albuquerque police arrested a man on Friday, accusing him of killing a University of New Mexico (UNM) baseball player at a popular restaurant last weekend.

Darian Bashir, 23, was taken into custody at an apartment on Saturday and arrested without incident. He faces a count of murder in the shooting of Jackson Weller, 23.

Friends of Weller told police the former baseball player was in a fight before the shooting, but that Bashir wasn't involved, according to The Albuquerque Journal.

Video surveillance appears to show Bashir committing the crime, officials say. Detectives say he was later seen in a car speeding away from the scene, although it's not clear if he was driving the vehicle.

Police found Weller at 2:15 a.m. lying on the street. He was pronounced dead at the hospital shortly after.

According to police, three witnesses saw Bashir holding a gun, and two of them reported seeing him shoot Weller and walk away.

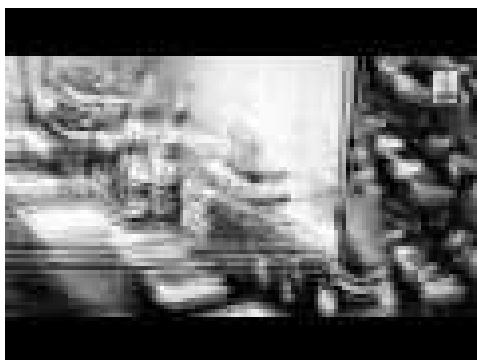


*Jackson Weller.*

DS

## Video Shows Sheboon Care Worker Beating Up Retarded White Man with Belt

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



*Video Link*

I don't know about you, but if my relatives sent me to a care home staffed with obese jungle bunnies, I'd presume they wanted me to die.

Like, *really* soon.

11Alive:

**The family of a mentally disabled Georgia man has released video showing their loved one being repeatedly beaten by staff hired to care for him.**

Brian Jarrad, the family's attorney, said the family wanted to release video of the 2013 incident now to warn the public that neglect is happening at facilities all across Georgia.

"These are some of our most weakest, our most vulnerable citizens. So, it's important to know and watch and to see when they're not being cared for appropriately," said Jarrad.

The Macon attorney represents 55-year-old Joey Cason. When Cason's family could no longer care for him, they admitted him into Total Care, a facility in Gordan, Georgia, licensed to care for the developmentally disabled.

"Physically, he is not disabled. He is able to function physically, but he is severely mentally disabled," explained Jarrad.

**Surveillance video recorded on November 7, 2013 shows staff repeatedly hitting Cason with belts, punching him on the ground and allowing other residents to hit him.**

At one point, staff appears to be taunting Cason with food and laughing at him.

...

**Gordon Police charged a caretaker named Shakia Smith with battery and abuse/neglect of an elder person.**

Jarrad said the case against the former facility owner is still pending. Carson is now at a different facility in south Georgia and is doing well, Jarrad said.



*Joey Cason.*

DS

## Missouri Monkeyman Murders His Monstrous Mudshark

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



*Jamal Rhodes.*

She paid the toll, but not before blessing the world with three little chimplets.

I'm sure there'll be no shortage of boomerbucks hoping to look after them now that Jamal will be going away for a long time.

KMOV:

**An O'Fallon, Mo. man was arrested after his wife was fatally shot Saturday evening.**

**Officers responded to the 200 block of Casalon Parkway just before 8 p.m. where they found a 29-year-old Catherine Rhodes shot.**

**Police say her husband, Jamal Rhodes, 32, shot her and then called 911, admitted to shooting his wife and used vulgar language when he spoke with a dispatcher.**

**When they arrived, emergency crews attempted to render aid to save Catherine but she was pronounced dead at the scene. She reportedly leaves three children behind.**

Police arrested Jamal shortly afterwards. He was charged with one count of first-degree murder, armed criminal action, and felon in possession of a firearm.

Court records show Jamal has a history of domestic violence and was behind bars for domestic assault charges in 2013. Witnesses told officers that Jamal had been drinking in recent days and that he and Catherine had been arguing. Witnesses also said they heard a gunshot.

Catherine's mother told officers that Jamal was physically abusive.

...

Jamal Rhodes is jailed in St. Charles County on a \$500,000 bond.



*Catherine Rhodes.*

DS

## Minneapolis: Mulatto Charged with Murdering His White Slut and Dismembering Her Body

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



*Joshua Lewis Duane Dow.*  
**Her body parts were never found. Perhaps he sold them to a family of hungry Somalis...**  
StarTribune:

**A Minneapolis man has been charged with murder four years after his then-girlfriend vanished and was never found.**

**Joshua Lewis Duane Dow had previously been convicted of interference with a dead body and other counts relating to the 2015 disappearance of Adelle "Addie" Jensen. Dow, 35, was charged Monday in Hennepin County District Court with one count of second-degree murder.**

"This is still a difficult case because no one has ever been able to find Ms. Jensen's body," Hennepin County Attorney Mike Freeman said in a news release Wednesday. "But thanks to the persistence of Minneapolis police homicide investigators and the unearthing of new evidence, we believe we can prove beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr. Dow committed second-degree murder."

Dow is serving time in the Stillwater prison for prior convictions in the case. He is scheduled for release next February.

...

According to the criminal complaint: Jensen, 25, was killed on Nov. 18, 2015, several days after Dow allegedly physically assaulted her and she said she was leaving him. The two have a daughter together.

Jensen's parents reported her missing that day. Dow allegedly told authorities he hadn't seen her since 3:30 a.m.

Investigators learned from Dow's brother that he was at the home he shared with Dow when he heard a single gunshot. The brother said Dow allegedly told him he had dropped a gun and it went off.

The brother said he and Dow went for a drive and that Dow told him Jensen had shot herself. Dow allegedly asked his brother to go along with the story that Jensen was missing.

"The Defendant pointed a gun at [his brother's] head and told him he would shoot him and their mom if he did not cooperate," the complaint said.

The brother told police Jensen's body was wrapped in plastic in the brothers' duplex basement, and that they later put her body in a box, taped it shut and moved it to a warehouse in the 2500 block of N. 2nd Street in Minneapolis, where they worked.

The brother brought police to the warehouse, but Jensen's body was gone. **Investigators believe Dow removed her body and dismembered it in a nearby room.**

That poor, stupid whore.



*Adelle Jensen.*

I'll bet her father was so proud of her life choices that he just never could have suspected Joshua Lewis Duane Dow was behind this dismembering.

DS

## Police Identify the Primate Responsible for 1988 Murder of Elderly White Woman

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



*Brian Keith Munns and Alice Haynsworth Ryan.*

This case involved nearly 31 years of investigation.

All that time, all those resources...just to solve a murder that wouldn't have occurred if niggers were still segregated from us, as nature intended.

Greenville:

At a recent press conference, Greenville Police Chief Ken Miller identified the person responsible for the October 8, 1988 murder of Alice Haynsworth Ryan, 80, at her home located at 16 Woodland Way. The arrest and charges are the culmination of nearly 31 years of investigation.

51-year-old Brian Keith Munns of Americus, Georgia has been arrested and charged with: murder, possession of a weapon during violent crime, armed robbery, and burglary.

In March of 2017, the GPD formed its Cold Case Unit, which began an extensive review of the Ryan murder case file. In August of 2017, detectives collaborated with State Law Enforcement Division (SLED) agents reviewing physical evidence collected from inside the

house and Mrs. Ryan's car, a 1967 Ford Galaxy, which was recovered soon after the murder a short distance from the home.

Upon re-analyzing an item recovered from the interior of the car, SLED analysts were able to extract a full DNA profile capable of being uploaded to the South Carolina State DNA Database and the FBI's Combined DNA Index System; more commonly known as "CODIS".

In November 2017, GPD investigators were notified of a "CODIS Hit" to a matching DNA profile. The DNA profile belonged to Munns, who was also a registered sex offender.

...

Munns is being held without bond in the Greenville County Detention Center.

DS

## UK: Four Englishmen of Vibrant Heritage Charged with Raping Children

Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



These Englishmen used to run an empire on which the sun never set. Now, they're raping thousands of children across the country.

*What happened?*

Birmingham Live:

Two teenagers and two men have been charged with serious sexual offences involving children.

The arrests were part of a pre-planned operation by the force's Child Protection and Exploitation Team in Staffordshire on Thursday (May 9).

**Bilal Ahmed, 20, from Stoke-on-Trent, was charged with rape and causing/inciting the sexual exploitation of a child.**

**Kashif Ahmed, 18, from Stoke-on-Trent, was charged with two counts of rape, causing/inciting the sexual exploitation of a child, concerned in the supply crack cocaine, concerned in the supply of heroin and concerned in the supply of a controlled drug of class B—cannabis.**

A 17-year-old boy, from Stoke-on-Trent—who can not be named for legal reasons—was charged with rape and causing/inciting the sexual exploitation of a child.

They all appeared at court on Friday (May 10).

A 15-year-old boy—who also cannot be named—from Stoke-on-Trent, was also charged with rape, causing a female over 13 to engage in penetrative sexual activity and sexual assault.

He appeared in court on Saturday (May 11).

All four have all been remanded and are next due to appear at Stoke-on-Trent Crown Court on June 10.

Just don't ever forget the Nirvana Fallacy: if these vibrant British men hadn't done these child-rapes, then completely unvibrant, white British men would have raped the same children.

The Nirvana Fallacy clearly states that if you are destined to be raped, someone is going to do it, and if there are no Moslems around to do it, white British men will do it instead.

DS

## Authorities on the Hunt for Dreadlocked Silverback Who Killed Young White Man

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



Isaiah Cain.

Oh dear, another Black Hebrew Israelite who went down the wrong path...

The News-Gazette:

Champaign police are looking for a man they believe responsible for the fatal weekend shooting of another Champaign man.

On Thursday, police obtained a warrant for the arrest of Isaiah D. Cain, 28, whose last known address was on Welland Place in Champaign, after the state's attorney's office filed murder charges against him in the fatal shooting of Scott Roth.

Mr. Roth, 21, was shot in a parking lot of an apartment complex in the 400 block of Edgebrook Drive about 1:50 a.m. Sunday. He was taken to Carle Foundation Hospital, where he died a short time later.

Police developed enough information to have the state's attorney's office seek the arrest warrant for Cain from Judge Roger Webber on Thursday. Webber set bond on the warrant at \$2 million.

...

Police are still hoping to get more information on Mr. Roth's killing, the second of 2019 in the city.



Scott Roth (family doesn't seem Jewish, despite the surname).

DS

### Negro Airman Charged with Fatally Shooting White Sailor

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



Dalen O'Shay Spence.

We really do need to stop putting chimpanzees in military positions.

And we definitely need to stop letting them become ordnancemen (servicemen in charge of handling and maintaining weapons and ammunition).

Daily Gazette:

Former Cobleskill resident Donald Alton Thorington, a machinist's mate 3rd Class in the U.S. Navy, was shot and killed May 5 in Portsmouth, Va., according to published reports.

Dalen O'Shay Spence, 21, an aviation ordnance airman, has been charged by the Portsmouth Police Department with murdering Thorington and charged with committing a felony with a firearm.

According to the Navy Times, on Sunday at approximately 9:30 p.m. Portsmouth Police Department officers arrived at the 1300 block of Atlanta Avenue following reports that a man had been shot. Police found Thorington suffering gunshot wounds to his torso.

Thorington was taken to a local hospital, where he was pronounced dead, according to a police press release.

Portsmouth police detectives traced the shooting to Spence, a North Carolina native who is assigned to the aircraft carrier George H. W. Bush., according to the Navy Times.

Spence was initially detained by Naval Criminal Investigative Service agents and eventually turned over to the Portsmouth police. His next court date is set for May 24.



Donald Alton Thorington.

DS

### Tennessee: Dindu Murders White Father of Three at Memphis Furniture Store

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



Timothy Saunders.

"Well, everyone has a record."

Everyone, chief?

Or just everyone belonging to a certain...group?

Fox 13 Memphis:

A former police officer who was working as a delivery driver is accused of shooting and killing a manager at a Memphis furniture store.

Timothy Saunders, 53, is charged with first-degree murder. The charge stems from a deadly shooting on May 10 at the American Freight Furniture & Mattress store on Highway 64.

Thomas Hartman, who was a manager at the store, was shot and killed. Family members told FOX13 he was a father of three.

Court records indicate Hartman and Saunders—who was working as a delivery driver—got into an argument. The truck driver allegedly walked out of the warehouse, but he came back a short time later and the argument continued.

Saunders allegedly pulled out a handgun, pointed it at Hartman's face and pulled the trigger, according to an arrest affidavit. Police said multiple employees and another truck driver provided statements identifying Timothy Saunders as the man who shot and killed Thomas Hartman.

Police said Saunders left in his 18-wheeler but was pulled over at Highway 64 and I-40. He was taken into custody and later charged with murder.

...

**When asked if Saunders had a record, the chief told FOX13, "Well, everyone has a record."**



*Thomas Hartman.*

DS

## Italy: Police Arrest Nigerian Gent Who Tried to Rape 62-Year-Old Italian Woman

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



He could have chosen any prime beauty from the street, but instead he opted for a 62-year-old.

What is it with negroes and geriatric white women?

Vox News (Google Translate):

**A 23-year-old Nigerian asylum seeker was arrested by Pavia police officers**

**while attempting to rape an Italian woman. The victim managed to escape, but she suffered scratches on the wrist and a swollen lip. The woman is still in a state of shock after the violence she suffered.**

The Nigerian is being accused of sexual violence. **The victim is 62-years-old,** and the African approached her while she was walking. She rejected his advances.

Unhappy, the refugee chased her while making sexual jokes until the two found themselves alone in a side street. There, the attempted rape took place. He kissed her violently on the mouth and groped her. The woman tried to wriggle away, and he reacted by tearing off her sweatshirt and the elastic of the pants she was wearing.

Only through quick reflexes did the woman manage to escape.

DS

## Elderly White Man Dies of Head Injuries After Unruly Sheboon Pushes Him Off Bus

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



*Cadesha Bishop.*

"...he had asked her to be nicer to other passengers."

Oooosh, that's gonna do it.

That's gonna make a sheboon start clicking her fingers and bobbing her head.

Fox News:

**A Nevada woman was charged with murder after allegedly pushing an elderly man off a bus in March after he had asked her to be nicer to other passengers, witnesses told police.**

**Cadesha Bishop, 25, was arrested in the death of 74-year-old Serge Fournier. The incident occurred in downtown Las Vegas when the woman was allegedly yelling profanities at other bus passengers and pushed the man onto the sidewalk where he hit his head, the Las Vegas Review-Journal reported, citing an arrest report.**

Bishop was arrested Monday in connection with the man's death, which occurred about a month after the confrontation.

Bishop was accused of shoving Fournier out the bus door "with enough force that he never touched any of the steps." Fournier was allegedly launched about 8 feet from the bus.

Fournier, who was bleeding from his head, told responding officers he was walking up the aisle when the incident occurred, according to the Review-Journal. He was asking the woman "to be nicer to passengers," witnesses told authorities, the newspaper reported.

A hospice care worker found Fournier dead April 23, the Review-Journal reported, citing the arrest report. The Clark County Coroner's Office determined Fournier died of complications from the incident and his death was ruled a homicide, according to the newspaper.

...

Bishop was ordered to be held on \$100,000 bail pending a preliminary hearing of evidence set for May 21. She had previously been convicted of misdemeanor battery charges twice—once in 2014 and another in 2015.



*Serge Fournier.*

DS

## Society

### China: Viral Video Shows Naked Feminist Dancing on Top of a Car Before Heroic Man Throws Her Onto Asphalt

Daily Stormer

May 17, 2019

Naked feminist protester gets on top of a car and builds enough confidence to begin damaging it. And then...[pic.twitter.com/XLpo6X0uh3](https://pic.twitter.com/XLpo6X0uh3)

—Roosh (@rooshv) May 13, 2019

This video shared by Roosh recently resurfaced on Spanish Twitter accounts. It's from a 2016 incident in China, and it makes for a great comparison to the Western way of dealing with "empowered" women.

Daily Mail, April 13, 2016:

It's not every day that you drive into the city only to discover a naked woman dancing on the roof of your car.

This is exactly what happened to a Chinese driver, who found the unexpected guest had caused a major traffic jam in the downtown of Hefei, east China's Anhui province, on April 9, People's Daily Online reports.

**An incredible footage captured the moment the fed-up man yanking the woman off his car by her ankle. The woman can be seen tumbling to the ground and crying out in pain.**

...

According to local media in Anhui, witnesses recalled seeing the woman at 4pm at the crossroads of Suzhou Road and Shouchun Road where she went on top of a car roof.

**The bizarre behaviour resulted in a traffic jam with vehicles honking their horns. As the drivers became more frantic with their honking, the woman just laughed.**

It was at that moment that the owner of the white car lost his temper and

decided to take matters into his own hands by yanking her off the roof.

Police later arrived on the scene.

According to local media, this wasn't the first time the woman had appeared in the city completely naked.

Meanwhile, women in the West are allowed to infect everything unchallenged.



Trying to reason with women is like sitting in front of a chimp while it throws feces at you and trying to engage in a conversation with it to explain why throwing feces at humans is wrong. You make a great case, even though each time you open your mouth a little bit of the feces thrown at you get inside, but end up realizing the chimp just doesn't understand what you're saying and that you're now covered in feces.



Power is the only language women understand. Brutal domination is the only way to get the point across.

Trying to engage lesser beings with logic undermines your authority in their eyes.

Solutions should be as swift as pulling the ankles of a naked whore.



DS

### First Transsexual to Have a Fake Vagina Made Out of Fish Says He Finally Feels Like a Real Woman

Pomidor Quixote

Daily Stormer

May 16, 2019



One of the greatest perks of living in current year is that we have SCIENCE and an army of scientists fighting for our Progress. While others waste the gift of SCIENCE on banal ends such as building solar farms in space or genetically enhancing babies, we use it to improve the real lives of real people that want to put a hole where they have a penis and take hormones to better showcase their true gender identity.

Men possessed by transgender demons are now able to have crotches that smell like fish.

Thanks, SCIENCE.

Daily Mail:

**A woman has become the first transgender person in the world to have vagina-reconstructive surgery using the skin of tilapia fish.**

The woman, known only as Maju, underwent sex-reassignment surgery in 1999, however, the botched operation caused her genitals to narrow and 'collapse'.

With sex being agony, she resigned herself to a life of celibacy.

However, Maju then heard about a surgeon in Fortaleza, north-east Brazil, who was creating vaginas for women born without genitals using the freshwater fish's membrane.

**The 35-year-old had a neovaginoplasty on April 23. This involves creating an incision where the vagina should be before inserting a genital-shaped mould lined with tilapia skin.**

**This is then absorbed into the body where it speeds up healing and is transformed into tissue similar to which lines the vaginal tract.**

Three weeks on, Maju, who works as a florist, is 'thrilled' with the results and finally feels like a 'real woman'. **Surgeons even think she may be able to have sex in just a few months.**

*YAY! A TRANNY WILL BE ABLE TO HAVE SEX WHILE PRETENDING TO BE A WOMAN!*

*DO YOU FEEL EXCITED YET?!*



The operation was carried out by surgeons at the Federal University of Ceará and led by Professor Leonardo Bezerra.

**'We were able create a vagina of physiological length, both in thickness and by enlarging it, and the patient has recovered extremely well,'** Professor Bezerra said.

'She is walking around with ease, has no pain and **is urinating normally**. In a couple months we believe she will be able to have sexual intercourse.'

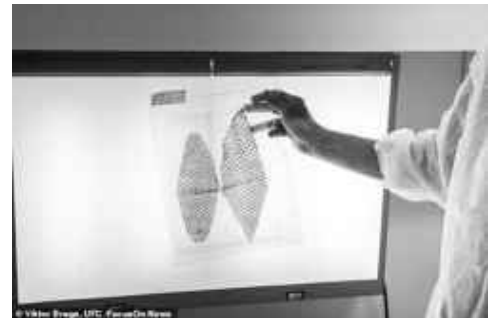
That's not a vagina, Professor—it's a hole coated in fish skin—and the patient would need a penis to be "urinating normally."

No one respects the meaning of words anymore.

**In the three-hour procedure, doctors inserted a tubular mould wrapped with the skin of the freshwater fish.**

**The sterilised, odour-free skin was left inside Maju for six days, where it got absorbed into her body.**

Surgeons then inserted a 'big tampon' made from silicone. This will be left inside Maju for six months to prevent her vaginal wall closing.



Maju discovered she was a woman living in a man's body in her early teens and decided to transition 20 years ago.

**'I was the fourth person in Brazil in 1999 to have, what was then, experimental surgery,'** she said. **'But ten years ago I developed vaginal stenosis.'**

Vaginal stenosis is the narrowing or loss of flexibility in the vagina, which is often accompanied by dryness.

**'The opening of my vagina started to get narrower and shorter and the canal collapsed,'** Maju said.

According to Professor Bezerra, vaginal stenosis is a common complication in trans women who have undergone a sex change.

**'In the traditional procedure, most of the inside parts of the penis are removed and the penile skin is folded into the space between the urethra and the rectum,'** he said. **'The outside skin of the penis then becomes the inside of the vagina.'**

**'But because the patient has had hormonal treatment to develop female characteristics, there is penile and testicle atrophy resulting in shrinkage in the size of the penis caused from the loss of tissue. This means the vagina can also be small.'**

Who would have thought that turning a penis into a hole could result in such nasty complications?

This is shocking, but it also speaks to the bravery of young transwomen



willing to go through that painful experience in order to satisfy the patriarchal hetero expectations that men have of “real” women having vaginas. Their pain is the fault of heterosexual men that refuse to accept that women can have penises.

After getting divorced, Maju went to live with her mother in Sao Paulo, where she learnt how Professor Bezerra is creating vaginas for women who were born without fully functioning genitals.

Since developing the technique three years ago, the medic claims he has successfully treated ten women who were born with an underdeveloped or absent vagina or uterus.

...

**But before they operated, the doctors discovered Maju still had spongy erectile tissue in her collapsed vagina from her first surgery.**

‘The presence of these **leftovers of the penis** aggravated the closure of the vaginal tract, worsening the symptoms,’ Professor Bezerra said.



Man Who Thought He Had No Penis Loses Last Additional Bit of Penis He didn't Know He Still Had

Doctors are putting fish skin where transgenders used to have their penises to make more “realistic” vaginas.

Now...consider this:

- Some people are encouraging children to become transgender
- Some places don't even require parental consent to have kids pumped full of hormones
- Getting boys on estrogen early suppresses many masculine features they should develop during puberty
- Transgenders can now have fake vaginas that “work” better than inverted penis-holes

- They can change their gender on official documents and stuff



They want to have sneaky trannies tricking heterosexual goyim boys into sex—maybe even losing their virginity—with other men who disguised themselves as women.

The world is going *insaner*.

DS

## Fuck This Gay Earth

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



The Ringer:

Monday morning was challenging for Dre Campbell. The 35-year-old Tacoma, Washington, resident and long-time fantasy buff had just witnessed one of his favorite Game of Thrones characters take a turn for the worst. Daenerys Targaryen—long destined to be a hero, a brave leader who would

save Westeros from a vicious cycle of violence—transformed into the Mad Queen and burned thousands of innocent citizens alive. But maybe worst of all, Campbell needed to delicately explain all of this to his 6-year-old daughter, Khaleesi.

In 2012, Campbell and his then-wife binge-watched the show during the latter half of her pregnancy. Inspired by the Mother of Dragons, the two decided to name their daughter Khaleesi, the Dothraki word for “queen” and one of Dany’s many titles. “What I liked about [Game of Thrones] Khaleesi is that she was strong,” Campbell says. “No matter what happened to her, she always found a way to survive and come out on top.” As his daughter Khaleesi has grown up, Campbell has given her updates on her name-sake’s latest accomplishments—which made their Monday-morning commute to school somewhat awkward.

“I said that she used her dragon to kill a lot of innocent people,” Campbell says. “Khaleesi was like, ‘Wow. Oh, that’s kind of scary.’ And I was like, ‘Yeah. That’s not you, though.’”



DS

## Bitter Harpy Seeks Custody of Ex-Boyfriend's Dog

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019



*Jessica Sardina abusing her boyfriend's dog.*

Take a look at this display of women's famous lack of scruples.

AP:

**A woman who's seeking custody of Honey, the Lab-boxer mix she shared with her former boyfriend, asked the Supreme Judicial Court to declare her the rightful owner and to provide updated guidance to judges for the pet custody.**

The appeal by Jessica Sardina, 25, of Bangor, challenges the notion that pets should be treated simply as property when a relationship terminates. **She contends she's the one who cared for the dog and said the dog "means the world" to her.**

This is insane.

They were not even married.

If her ex-boyfriend wanted to give her the dog, he'd have done that already. The fact that he didn't give her the dog suggests he's attached to the dog too. Why would her attachment to the dog take precedence over his attachment to the dog?



She isn't even attached to the dog though.

She just wants to fuck with her ex-boyfriend's life.

A lower-court judge ruled Sardina's former boyfriend, Kelvin Liriano, also 25, is Honey's sole owner because his signature appeared on adoption papers.

**His attorney, Jonathan Hunter, contends there's no legal precedent for treating pets differently than they have for hundreds of years: as property.**

But Sardina's attorney, Gene Sullivan, suggested to skeptical justices that the judge relied on **antiquated property law.**

Look, pal. This isn't the time of the Roman Empire anymore. Property is meaningless. What matters is women's feelings, and this woman's feelings dictate that the dog is hers because she feels she owns it.

The man should be grateful she only feels she owns his dog and not his house and car too.

Chief Justice Leigh Saufley said she understood how the case tugs at heart-strings but asked whether it's a good use of time for judges to spend more time analyzing pet custody in cases involving unmarried couples.

Sullivan said it's a worthwhile time investment.

**"Hey, this is not a toaster. This is not a blender. This is a living, breathing animal that these parties, especially my client, grew an attachment to,"** he said afterward.

**OH SHE GREW AN ATTACHMENT!?  
STOP THE WORLD!  
CHANGE THE RULES!  
FEELINGS ALERT!**



Pointing out that this is a living being here is meaningless unless they intend to let the dog choose. It would be interesting to see them try that, but it most likely won't happen.

The whole thing is ridiculous, but it shows you the lengths to which women will go while trying to destroy the life of a man.

Women are very insecure creatures. After a breakup, a woman needs constant reassurance that she's better off without her ex, which in most cases translates to her trying to ruin the life of the poor man in an attempt to leave no room for doubts about whether or not he is the best she can get. The thought of their exes possibly being better off without them after the breakup drives women insane.

Doubt eats them from the inside. Their attempts at destroying their exes' lives are attempts at silencing those doubting voices inside of themselves that whisper all kinds of horrors to their minds.

*"Is he the best I can get?"*

*"Will I ever be with someone better than him?"*

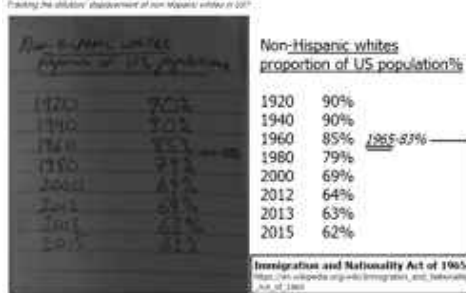


DS

# Google Using SPLC Data to Create AI Comment Censorship System

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 15, 2019

On wall of SPLC Potok's home office



The SPLC might be off the front lines of the Jewish war on freedom, but they're still in the game, shutting down the goyim.

And the kikes at the companies they've always worked with aren't bothered by their recent public relations troubles—the revelation that the entire Jewish office environment was about abusing the blacks and molesting the women.

Daily Caller:

Jigsaw, the Alphabet subsidiary that began as the Google Ideas think tank, has been utilizing Southern Poverty Law Center datasets in the development of their Perspective API, a comment moderation engine, documents shared with The Daily Caller indicate.

Three sets of comments from Breitbart, The Daily Stormer and Stormfront were provided to Jigsaw by the SPLC and have been identified both in internal company memos and code for the API. The latter two are neo-Nazi websites.

It's *NEON*-Nazi, pal.



Jeez.

These datasets were provided in raw form to Jigsaw, meaning that the embattled Montgomery nonprofit is assisting the development of a Google comment moderation product intended to be applied across a wide swath of the media. It also represents confirmation that the SPLC has been scraping wholesale the content of far-right websites.

The SPLC has scraped more than my content, let me tell you what.

The Perspective API is “part of the Conversation AI research effort that aims to help increase empathy, participation and quality in online conversation at scale,” according to its Github description, and was originally known as the Respect Engine within the company. This new moderation product scores comments based on “toxicity,” meaning a comment containing expressive language or ad-hominem attacks would get a higher score than reasonable disagreement.

...

Among the partners working to apply the Perspective API are the New York Times, Wikimedia Foundation, The Economist, and The Guardian.

...

The CEO of Jigsaw is Jared Cohen, an adjunct fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations, who worked in the State Department during the Bush and Obama administrations, for Condoleezza Rice and Hillary Clinton. Cohen, who claims to speak Swahili, was implicated in fomenting regime change across the Arab world in the Stratfor leaks released by Wikileaks. In Cohen's CFR bio he boasts that his book co-authored with Eric Schmidt, *The Digital Disruption: Connectivity and the Diffusion of Power* “appeared in Foreign Affairs just a few months before the Arab Spring.”



“Jigsaw is an Alphabet company that builds technology to make the world safer. As part of our work, we collaborate with organizations such as news organizations, non-profits and academic institutions to share knowledge and test the usability of our technology,” a spokesperson from Jigsaw told The Daily Caller. They declined to answer a follow-up question about whether the SPLC was one of those non-profits they collaborate with.

Mark my words: they're going to use this for YouTube. I can pretty well guarantee you. YouTube is the last place where you can just say whatever the hell you want, because no one reports comments on YouTube because everyone is just passing through and there aren't account pages for people to inspect and get angry about.

So they need a technology to stop these goyim. And probably, they won't delete the comments, at least at first—they will downrank them in a way where they don't appear at the top of the comments section, which is the only part of the comments section that anyone reads. YouTube comments are a big concern for the Jews right now. Because wherever there is still any form of freedom at all, Jews are concerned.

I am so sick of the Jews, guys.

It is just simply exhausting being fed on by these creatures.



DS

## Alyssa Milano's #SexStrike is an Admission That Women are All Prostitutes, Fundamentally

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019

Our reproductive rights are being erased.

Until women have legal control over our own bodies we just cannot risk pregnancy.

JOIN ME by not having sex until we get bodily autonomy back.

I'm calling for a #SexStrike. Pass it on.  
[pic.twitter.com/uOgN4FKwpg](https://pic.twitter.com/uOgN4FKwpg)

—Alyssa Milano (@Alyssa\_Milano) May 11, 2019

In response to what she views as overly restrictive abortion laws in several Midwestern and Southern states, former actress Alyssa Milano has announced that she will not be having sex until the laws are changed.

BBC:

Actress and #MeToo activist Alyssa Milano has urged women to take part in a “sex strike” to protest against a new abortion law in the state of Georgia.

“Until women have legal control over our own bodies we just cannot risk pregnancy,” she tweeted.

Georgia is the latest state to enact legislation restricting abortion.

Ms Milano's tweet divided opinion on social media, sparking a debate that led to the #SexStrike hashtag trending on Twitter in the US.

The so-called “heartbeat” bill, which was signed by Governor Brian Kemp on Tuesday, is scheduled to come into effect on 1 January.

This is hilarious on a number of different levels.

Firstly, no one in Georgia or Ohio is going to suffer because she isn't having sex with her husband. The only person who is going to suffer from that is her husband. And her husband has no direct ability to influence legislation in any state, especially

in states in which he does not live. She and her chubby hubby, David Bugliari, live in California, where abortion laws are more liberal than in any other place on earth.

Over a decade younger than his harpy, this poor fat bastard has become a martyr of the persecution of men.



Secondly, she is implying that she may want to murder a child that her husband inseminates her with. It is certainly unlikely that she is going to get pregnant through natural means, given that she is 46 years old, but if by some miracle she does, she wants her husband to understand that she may choose to murder the child.

Most hilarious however is this: by saying that she and other women will deprive men of sex as a way to force them to do something for her and other women, she is openly admitting that sex is a commodity that women trade for personal gain. That is to say, she is admitting that all women are de facto prostitutes who exchange sex for things they want from men.

Although I'm sure she is not self-aware enough to realize this implication, it would be fantastic if women and men alike began openly recognizing the reality that her weird blackmail scheme reveals.

Women do have “sexual needs.” But these needs are significantly lower than those of men, due to women's significantly lower levels of testosterone. Furthermore, it is very easy for women to seduce men. If a man thinks he can get away with sex with a woman who is less attractive than him without anyone knowing about it, he will do it in most situations. Thus, a woman can effectively have sex with men much more attractive than she is (within reason) whenever she wants in order to meet her sexual needs. However, such a sexual encounter is unlikely to gain her anything, beyond fulfillment of her already relatively low sexual needs.



As such, women will most often choose to trade sex—their singular commodity—for various things they desire. This is literally the only logical thing a woman is capable of working out. And it isn't really logic, so much as instinct.

Traditionally, this all worked out very well. Women would trade sex to men in exchange for marriage, which amounts to a man making a lifetime commitment to care for a woman materially. Admittedly, men are on the short end of this deal, but it kept society stable. The species continued and people were generally happy.



Now, however, the state will steal money from men and give it to any woman who does not have a man to care for her, both through welfare and by forcing private companies to hire women for jobs they are incapable of performing, so the incentive to trade sex for a marriage contract no longer exists. As such, most women now choose to spend a good portion of their youth engaging in the kind of sex described above: sex with men who are more attractive than them, who would never marry them but will spend a few hours with them if there are no strings attached.

They also choose to use sex or the unfulfilled promise of sex for the purpose of manipulating men in order

to fulfill their personal goals in the workplace or elsewhere. Eventually, a woman's sexual marketplace value begins to decline, and she looks for a man with a higher-than-average income to pay for her life.

This is a basic bitch manosphere analysis of the life arc of the average modern Western woman, but it is nonetheless very accurate.



The bottom line is that women trade in sex because it is the only commodity of any value they have to trade.

Women are:

- Not interesting
- Not entertaining
- Boring
- Stupid
- Not good at anything
- Not knowledgeable or skilled in any field
- Annoying
- Irate
- Egotistical and self-centered
- Emotionally unsound

- Vindictive
- Lacking in any form of morality
- Incapable of contemplation or self-analysis
- Incapable of caring for others

They have literally nothing to contribute to society.

As Schopenhauer wrote in “On Women” all those years ago:

Only a male intellect clouded by the sexual drive could call the stunted, narrow-shouldered, broad-hipped and short-legged sex the fair sex: for it is with this drive that all its beauty is bound up. More fittingly than the fair sex, women could be called the unaesthetic sex. Neither for music, nor poetry, nor the plastic arts do they possess any real feeling or receptivity: if they affect to do so, it is merely mimicry in service of their effort to please. This comes from the fact that they are incapable of taking a purely objective interest in anything whatever, and the reason for this is, I think, as follows. **Man strives in everything for a direct domination over things, either by comprehending or by subduing them. But woman is everywhere and always relegated to a merely indirect domination, which is achieved by means of man, who is consequently the only thing she has to dominate directly.** Thus it lies in the nature of women to regard everything simply as a means of capturing a man, and their interest in anything else is only simulated, is no more than a detour, i.e. amounts to coquetry and mimicry.

Modern society has created a gigantic illusion that they are contributing through various affirmative action and welfare programs, but anyone who steps back for even a minute and surveys the situation will recognize that they are worthless.

Women exist purely for the purposes of sex and reproduction, and for assisting men in menial tasks, such as picking fruit, cooking meat and washing clothing. Modern technology has made most of their functions obsolete. And yet there they are in the workplace, doing nothing, looking confused, getting in men's way, making outrageous demands.



Alyssa Milano's protest draws attention to the fact that women's only real commodity is sex, and the sooner we all admit that her instincts here are correct, the sooner we can get back to a stable society, where families are strong and children are raised in a safe and healthy environment ruled over by a masculine father.



DS

## Childhood Ruined! Turns Out Mr. Ratburn was a Gay Pedo the Whole Time

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



The Gay Mafia will stop at absolutely nothing.

Nothing is safe from their clutches.

I don't know how we're going to salvage all these beloved shows after the Reclamation Wars.

Too many shows have been infected with The Gay.



We may have to go full Kaczynski and burn all the media, all the flash drives and the CD-ROMs to prevent the infection from resurfacing after the purges.

The PBS cartoon “Arthur,” which has been airing since 1996 and is based on an even older series of children’s books, has just decided that the teacher, Mr. Ratburn, is a homosexual.

Yikes.

MR RATBURN IS GAY HELLO  
!! HE GOT MARRIED !!  
pic.twitter.com/T1Emc97Y0f

—EIGHTH WONDER (@WOLFNOIR) May 13, 2019

guys

mr. ratburn from arthur is gay

this is the absolute best thing you’ll see all day

we stan pic.twitter.com/vaLvqkBavL

—zach || desire and hope (@PhantomInari) May 13, 2019

animation twitter is losing it over the fact that arthur made mr ratburn gay but no one is talking about his clearly queer sister pic.twitter.com/WcJBdP70l7

—Goth Ms. Frizzle (@spookperson) May 13, 2019

Retconning a character to make it homosexual in order to get publicity and praise is a very Rowling-esque move.

The character’s creator, Marc Brown, has been writing children’s books for his entire life and still works on the show. He’s from Massachusetts and isn’t Jewish.



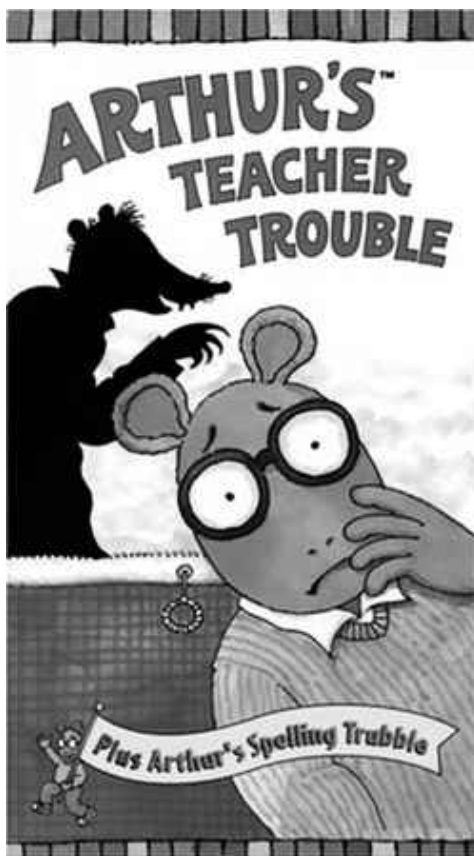
Something doesn’t add up here.

Since he still participates in the making of these cartoons, I can only assume that he’s recently been infected with The Gay.

**On some level, I think I get what the author is doing here. And he should be commended for his public service. He’s sending the people a warning.**

Arthur is a third-grader, and given the fact that most homosexuals prey on children, we’re surely not supposed to believe that Mr. Ratburn never tried to fiddle his aardvark pecker.

This revelation certainly makes the cover of “Arthur’s Teacher Trouble” look ominous.



Someone needed to point out that a lot of these teachers working at schools now are homosexuals, closeted or otherwise. And these kids need to know that they’re in a complete and total **danger zone** when they enter school, and not just from the n-words and the lying hos and the school shooters.

There is no money, no prestige and no sense of cultural duty associated with becoming a teacher anymore. Only dumb women and gay men do it now. Gone are the days of the well-

learned and respected schoolteacher who would put dunces in the corner where they belonged, and who would beat the girls with a switch for gossiping.



Even the well-meaning college kids don’t do it anymore. They try Teach For America for a couple of semesters and drop out of the program out of frustration because they just can’t deal with uppity n-words all the time.

When a black person gives you  
The “n-word pass”



**The only people left are the kind who like having unfettered access to children.**

I’m glad that the good folks at PBS are taking it upon themselves to teach children these valuable life lessons and to keep a wary eye on the pedo at the head of the class, scribbling away on the blackboard.

Kids nowadays are in more danger than they know.

DS

## Victoria's Secret Shutting Down TV Special Because No One is Interested in Beautiful Women Anymore

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



Years ago, I was upset by the ubiquity of images of scantily-clad women in our hyper-sexualized society, which I viewed as a drain on the soul due to my hypocritical philosophical adherence to Schopenhauerian asceticism.

Titillating imagery creates a kind of psychic and spiritual static within a man, the thinking goes, and the Jews put this in the environment on purpose.

However, at this point, imagery of idealized women is downright quaint, given that we are now having this shoved into our psychic environment:



And indeed, it appears that the world is now moving past imagery of idealized sexuality and into the sexualization of gross abominations.

Victoria's Secret has announced that due to declining viewership and a falling interest in underwear that fits the ideal youth form of a woman, they will be canceling their annual televised fashion show.

How I wish that the great philosophers were here to analyze the meaning behind the hitherto unforeseen truth that when man becomes odium, his desire becomes loathing.

Wall Street Journal:

In an internal memo sent Friday to employees, L Brands Chairman and Chief Executive Les Wexner said he has "decided to re-think the traditional Victoria's Secret Fashion Show. Going forward we don't believe network television is the right fit."

...

**Demand for the company's bras have cooled in recent years as customers have turned to brands emphasizing comfort and body inclusivity.** Victoria's Secret reported a 3% decline in comparable sales in the holiday quarter when many apparel brands posted improving sales.

Wall Street analysts have questioned how the company can adapt to changing consumer tastes. "We are concerned that the fashion show is no longer

resonating with consumers whose attitude has shifted toward more natural looks and relatable beauty," Wells Fargo analysts wrote in a research note last year.

Although Mr. Wexner has shifted away from catalog mailings and doubled down on sports bras to address the rise of so-called athleisure, Victoria's Secret has appeared committed to its sex-infused marketing and Mr. Wexner has defended his focus on malls.

Imagine that women are no longer interested in pursuing the ideal of beauty, and have taken to showing open hostility towards anyone who says there is true beauty. Then imagine that men are okay with this.

Victoria's Secret was attacked last year when the man who runs the fashion show said that he would not put a tranny in the show because "it is a fantasy."

But the people have rejected the pursuit of a fantasy, which represented something to strive for, and have embraced their own decadence and depravity.

We have rejected God, because His standards were too high for us to ever meet, and we were no longer interested in trying. There was a time when we reached out for Him, for though we would never touch His hand, we knew that if we reached out, **He would reach for us.**



We knew that anything worth doing in this life was found in that space between His finger and ours.



Those days are long gone.

We told God that if He was only interested in raising us up, then He

must go, because we are happy where we are, down here wallowing in the filth.

And now, we have said the same to the Victoria's Secret Angels.



Fare thee well, ye harlots, ye whores, ye obsolesced paragons of virtue and nobility.

DS

## Mother of Raped and Murdered 6-Year-Old Girl is Infatuated with 16-Year-Old Killer, Wants to Visit Him

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019

This girl:



Was brutally raped and murdered by this 16-year-old:



And her mother now has the hots for him.



Yes, this is happening.

I previously wrote about the initial defense of the boy—which made a lot of sense—but he has since admitted to the rape and murder. He showed no remorse and basically said he did it for fun, which may or may not have anything to do with the mother of the dead girl now wanting to have a one-on-one meeting with him to “look into his eyes” and stuff.

Take a look at this example of women’s dark nature.

Daily Mail:

**The distraught mother of brutally murdered Alesha MacPhail has declared she wants to visit her daughter’s killer in prison.**

Georgina Lochrane is determined to visit the teenage murderer, Aaron Campbell, who killed her six-year-old daughter and ‘look into his eyes and ask why’.

This is the first indication of her sexual interest. Yes, I literally mean Georgina Lochrane is sexually interested in him. This isn’t a figure of speech or some abstract “curiosity” thing, this is literally “get him to put his penis in her vagina” attraction. She wants to have his babies, presumably to replace the one he took from her.

The boy already told everyone he did it for fun and a judge even blasted him for laughing during trial *after* he was jailed for life.

You could say the killer made it pretty clear that he gave no fucks.

Campbell, who was compared to serial killer Ted Bundy throughout his trial, has recently lodged an appeal against his life sentence.

The 16-year-old only admitted the sadistic rape and murder of Alesha, which left her with **117 injuries**, shortly before a judge sentenced him to life imprisonment with a minimum 27-year term.

The judge, Lord Matthews, dubbed the murderer a ‘**cold, callous, calculating, remorseless and dangerous individual**’.

...

Some court sources believe that Campbell has only launched an appeal to force Alesha’s loved ones to have to listen to the gruesome details of her murder once more.

How the killer was described is the second indication of Georgina Lochrane’s sexual interest in her daughter’s killer.



*Georgina Lochrane when hearing about her daughter’s killer.*

Ted Bundy is widely considered hot by women.

Frontholes love men who are “cold, callous, calculating, remorseless and dangerous,” so using those terms to describe the killer isn’t helping keep the vagina of the mother of his victim from tingling.

Ms Lochrane is determined to confront the 16-year-old killer.

A family source told the Sunday Express: ‘**The evidence was so horrific that many of the details couldn’t be reported.**’

The source recalled how Ms Lochrane was forced to listen to the horrific murder of her daughter in minute detail while Campbell denied it, only for him then ‘to admit to it and admit he enjoyed it’.

They added: ‘**When he was sentenced and led down to the docks he stared at Georgina, he dared to stare at the mother of the child he had brutally slain.**

Third indication.





He looked into her eyes after saying he enjoyed brutally raping and killing her daughter and laughing during trial. She most likely masturbated to the memory of that look he gave her while being taken away, and can't get his penetrating eyes out of her head.

Campbell was deemed to be of sound mind when he committed the murder and showed no remorse.

But a defiant Ms Lochrane is still set on finding out why Campbell raped and murdered her daughter.

The family source added: **'She wants to sit opposite him, look into his eyes and ask why. She feels it is her right.'**

'She will show that monster he will not win and she will do all she humanly can to keep him caged up as long as possible.'

Silly people. There's nothing to find out. She already knows why he raped and killed her daughter because he told her. He told everyone that he did it because he wanted to, because he thought it would be fun and he ended up enjoying it. He laughed multiple times during trial.

What Georgina Lochrane wants is to have him in front of her one more time because she's obsessed with him. Her darkest fantasies and lowest instincts were awakened by that look he gave her and now she can't stop thinking about him "raping" her too.

This Lochrane slut is most likely deeply conflicted by this. She's horrified by what he did to her daughter but she's also strongly attracted to him because of it, and it is probably driving her mad—so mad that she's now looking for bullshit excuses to see him one more time.

Now's the time to answer two important questions here.

Do you think the killer will bang Georgina Lochrane?



DS

## Scientists Say Women Who Shave Pubic Hair are More Likely to Suffer Chronic Vulva Pain

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



This is clearly the fault of the patriarchy. Without the evil influence of authoritarian men, women would be growing multiple beards all over their bodies and enjoying a pain-free existence living somewhere in the tropics with a permanent tan.

When women liberate themselves from the last vestiges of masculine supremacy, they grow hairier and happier.



Science is now confirming what many brave feminists have figured out on their own: that rejecting antiquated beauty standards is the key to a pain-free vulva.

Daily Mail:

**Women who shave or wax their pubic hair are more likely to suffer long-term pain around their genitals, according to scientists.**

Wearing tight trousers may also increase a woman's risk of vulvodynia, a long-term, unexplained pain in the vulva—the external parts of the genitals.



**Experts suggest being hairless, which they said is becoming more common, leaves the skin more exposed to friction which can lead to swelling 'complications'.**

And wearing tight clothes could make women more likely to develop infections like thrush or bacterial vaginosis, which are linked to the pain condition.



Vulvodynia is usually an ongoing pain in and around the vulva, which isn't cause by anything obvious or visible.

The pain can be a burning or stinging sensation, and may get worse when touched or while sitting down.

...

The research was published in the Journal of Lower Genital Tract Disease.

If one of your frontholes suffers from this and you feel generous, you could order her to stop waxing or shaving and to start trimming with a small scissor or whatever. They can get their pubic hair quite short using scissors and make it look pretty good.

Many women don't even know how to shave their pubic hair properly and end up with disgusting lesions all over the place, which kinda ruins the look.

Scientists at Boston University surveyed 434 women between the ages of 18 and 40.

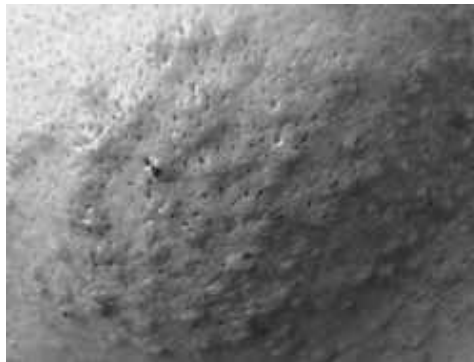
Around half of them suffered from pain in the vulva, and all were asked about their clothing and grooming habits.

**Women who removed all the hair from their genitals were 74 per cent more likely to have vulvodynia than those who only groomed their bikini line.**

And wearing tight-fitting jeans or trousers for four or more days per week or could double the risk of the nerve pain condition.

**'With an increase in the prevalence of pubic hair removal directly from the vulvar region, particularly in adolescent girls, the microabrasions to this sensitive area may predispose young women to immune-inflammatory complications,'** said researcher Dr Bernard Harlow.

Microabrasions are small breaks in the skin which could be caused by the hair removal itself—shaving or waxing, for example—or by friction from elsewhere.



See? Pretty disgusting.

If women are too dumb to use scissors on their own, and you want to stop seeing their disgusting shaving wounds every time you want to use them as the objects that they are, use this one neat trick our ancestors used: put on your Conquistador armor and force your way through the undergrowth.



DS

# Insight

---

## Based and Redpilled Gun Control Site Gunmemorial.Org Tells the TRUTH About Gun Crime!

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 17, 2019



I have a new favorite website, and get this—it's liberal!

At least, gunmemorial.org is ostensibly a liberal gun control website. But I believe it may secretly be run by virulent Neon-Nazis.

Their stated goal is to put a face to the statistics of people killed by guns in America.

But just take a look at this site's front page.

# AMERICANS KILLED BY GUNS

Real people, not just statistics.

Click a victim to learn more.



Christopher Ryan Simone



Theron Rodriguez



Mason Hantant



Xavier Weir

This page updated on December 2019 and we currently have 8133 photos. Last updated 12 minutes ago.

### Latest photos:



Firefighter Mitchell F.



Thomas Lavery



Roberto Hernandez



Jasmine Salazar



Eric R. Noby



Wendell Geer Jackson Jr.



Guan-Nyanyok Riek



Fonzo Coddell



Floyd Betliste



Rev. Russell



Johnny Kardara Griffin



Laramie Cline



Darryn BoJes



SSGT William Joseph Dromas



Karson Norey



Nihar Kelly



Alvin Grace



Frank Myers



Sanders





Dekota Otaria Moore Jr.



Lawrence Carroll



Catherine Gleason-Anderson



Thomas Wayne Hartman



Christopher Willard



Jerrrell Rasheed Brown Sr.



Curtis Tyson Mitchell



Keith Hurst



Onelia Canales



Jennifer Cordova



Zacarius Uraben II



Ameer 'AAB' Helibondar Galston



Kelly Levinson



Sgt. Kelvin Amers



Carl Talley



Edwin Estrada



Milton Hunt



Nikkita Panag



Shalinderji Raur Panag



Cleave 'Artzie' Johnson



Mark Eickerman



Dancel McCall



Stephanie MAFSINE



Joseph Seithers



Pedro Rios



Selvon James Marlan





Bryan Jackson Lowell Austin Tony Robinson



Paul Edward Samurigo Robert Mark 'Bob' Gulecki



Marguire Anthony Lantz Luther Williams



Dashaun Jefferson Eliza Reed David Corey



Donald Thompson Alonzo Hurtado Charles Bernard Walker III



Kenneth Hefling Ayanika Henry Justin A. Wix



Anthony Keys Paulina Randol Varico Bush



Raymon Fowler Cedric Rulle Jr Antonio Martin



Maurice Rowe Tavorio E. Gates Ravard Emons



Alfred Adams Charles Ashley Daniel Sampel

Those people are...almost all black or brown.

And if you click on the white ones, you find that they were killed by black or brown people. If you remove suicides, you get to roughly 100% of the people on this page having been killed by nonwhites.

For example, let's check the profile of lovely 16-year-old Kylie Juga.



The link provided by gunmemorial.org shows us that her boyfriend has been arrested for her murder.

Who's her boyfriend?

Martice L. Fuller, of course.



How about this fat white girl, Catherine Rhodes?



She was killed by her husband, her page on gunmemorial.org says.

I wonder who her husband was? Let's follow this link provided by gunmemorial.org...

Oh, it was Jamal Rhodes.



And what about Celenna Sanchez?



She's got a Mexican name, but she looks huwhite to me—especially with the Nightmare Before Christmas sleeve tattoo!

The link provided by gunmemorial.org leads us to an image of this man, Fidel Ivan Gandara:



It just goes on and on.  
Go check it out!

This certainly does lead us to our point: **we do not have a gun problem in this country, we have a race problem in this country.**

This is something that you're not allowed to talk about, but some liberal was apparently stupid enough to put all of these pictures together to prove our point.

You see, the left has this problem: everything has to be controlled from the top down, because if some random woman (I assume this site is run by a woman) decides to go off on her

own and push the leftist agenda, you end up in a very uncomfortable "wait, hold on a second here" situation.

I guess a significant portion of liberals are so brainwashed that they would look at this page and say "I only see humans," and maybe back that up with some kind of grossly-forced meme about how blacks only kill each other because of racism. But we know most people actually still have functioning pattern recognition systems in their brains and are susceptible to thinking "wait, hold on a second here." If that wasn't the case, the mainstream media would show you collections of images like this all the time.

Instead, they virtually never show you images of victims and perpetrators of gun violence, but instead focus on the statistics, while pointing to various "man bites dog" incidents of white violence.

Gunmemorial.org is a jarring site even for someone as redpilled as me.

**This site should be shared far and wide.**

Post links to it in every Facebook group.

We will now be integrating it into our rotation of sites used to find stories for the Race War section.

DS

## Communism Isn't a System – It is a Tactic

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



*The great communist troll Pol Pot was one of the best trolls the world has known.*

Everyone constantly says "communism doesn't work." And that is obviously true if you believe that communism is a system. However, the reality is that communism is a *tactic*.

If the goal of communism is to abolish the state and create a workers' paradise, then it is obviously a failure of a system. However, if the goal is to tell the masses of people that you're going to abolish the state and create a workers' paradise so that you can use them to kill all rich people, along with millions of others, then it is a tactic that has literally never failed anywhere it was implemented.



Communist leaders just feed low-IQ poor people a bunch of gibberish about a workers' paradise and march them off to commit a slaughter so that they can completely cleanse the old elite and establish themselves as supreme leaders.

Every successful communist revolution has resulted in the entire ruling class being killed or driven out of the country. Millions of people always die.

The people that start the revolution are never the ones that finish it, and the ones that finish it are rarely the ones holding the cards when it's finally over.

Jews used the tactic of communism against the elite of the early 20th century, who were all white people. At this point, the logical thing is to use that same communist system against the current elite, who are all Jews.

That is why I think we should aggressively endorse and support all forms of communism.

To be clear, I'm not talking about any kind of "nationalistic communism" or Nazbol. I'm talking about the current push for communism all over the Western world, which is coming in under the guise of "progressivism" and "socialism."

Instead of fighting against the current, we should embrace the mainstream push for communism, and escalate it into a full-on Bolshevik-type revolution.

I have no idea how that will turn out. No one does. And that is the fun of it.



But how could things get any worse simply because all rich people (Jews, mainly) and millions of other random people were killed in an unfathomably violent communist revolution?

It's a serious question which begs for a serious answer, and the serious answer is that obviously, it couldn't be any worse.



Firstly, all of the faggot soyboys pushing for communism are going to die in the first wave. None of these people are ready for the bloody mayhem of a total revolution.

Do you think a bunch of trannies and heroin junkies are going to be able to deal with a situation in which people get dragged out of their homes and shot in the street on a civilization-wide scale?

Of course not.

And whomever grabs power during the first stage of the revolution will order all trannies and junkies to be sent to camps or killed, because they will be dragging down the rest of the workers as people struggle to eat after all of the production and infrastructure is shut down because all the people who ran it before have been killed.



All of the weak will die in this upcoming series of communist revolutions.

So it is very funny that the weakest people in society are the ones currently calling for communism. They cannot begin to comprehend what they are going to unleash.

Look at these "people":



Observe their fat, weak little bodies.

Literally every antifa I've ever seen has been:

1. A fat lad
2. An emaciated drug user
3. A tranny, or
4. A woman

But we have to support them, because they are the first wave of the revolution. The complete useful idiots who have literally no idea what kind of hell they are about to bring down on themselves when the communist revolution finally starts rolling at breakneck speed.

There are going to be jacked dudes in flip-flops, sports shorts and bandanas piling up bodies to burn them in the wreckage of totally burned-out suburbs.





This is going to be no place for a fat lad or a tranny, I can tell you that much.

So basically, we need to keep agreeing and amplifying the message of the current brand of communists, and calling them cucks for not pushing further with it.

Because antifa is being used to attack right-wingers and Trump supporters, they're getting massive amounts of money poured into their thing by the government and Jews. It's the perfect situation.

We also need to whip people up into a frenzy accusing communist—oh sorry, “socialist”—politicians of betraying the revolution. The way that this “purity spiraling” phenomenon has already taken over the left is incredible, and it is already out of their control. They obviously don't want the Democrat Party rallying around Bernie Sanders and Ocasio-Cortez—they are trying to push them back into neo-liberal Joe Biden's Jewish ranch complex—but they can't seem to control it, because the revolutionary urge is too powerful.

There is no clear path to a white racial revolution. You can't force a meme when white people in general don't want anything to do with it. But this is no obstacle. The important thing is that there is a revolution, and it is easiest to use the existing revolutionary zeitgeist, which—quite conveniently—is communism.

Once the revolution is finished, a white power state will be established.

Or who knows? Maybe it won't.

No one knows.

Look: I'm not going to pretend that inciting a communist revolution isn't a Hail Mary play.

But I can't see anything other than a white power state resulting from it. What are the other options even? Besides literally everyone starving to death, I mean?

Surely, when there's mass starvation and a cleansing of the useless eaters, all nonwhite groups are going to be declared undesirables and enemies of the socialist people's revolution. They're not going to be contributing to the revolution after the second wave. It will be a matter of necessity that in order to maintain the revolution, racial minorities be cleansed.

Racial minorities are always cleansed in the second wave.



Strap yourselves in, comrades.

DS

## Jew-Run Breitbart Claims “Conservatives” Should Stop Whining and Build Their Own Facebook, Twitter and PayPal

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 14, 2019



*Jew-run Breitbart, like other “conservative” media operations, is feeding bullshit to their readers about how we can't regulate Big Tech while selling them on impractical solutions.*

Right now there's a push from all sides of the political spectrum to sell people on hoax solutions to the problem of social media censorship. What's disturbing is how so much of it is coming from alleged “conservatives.”

Let's review some of the bullshit these “conservatives” are selling people.

Charlie Kirk, the founder of Turning Point USA, said that sites like Facebook and Twitter should be banned from being able to receive contracts from the federal government.

RT if you believe it is time for @realDonaldTrump to sign an executive order banning tech companies from get-

ting federal contracts due to viewpoint discrimination

—Charlie Kirk (@charliekirk11) May 5, 2019

Tiana Lowe, a 20-something e-hot from the Washington Examiner (trained by National Review), was rambling on Twitter about how the government shouldn't regulate these companies. She says we can't do this because they are private entities and that regulating them would violate free market principles.

Two things can be true at once:

1. It's immoral for social media platforms to call themselves objective platforms and then inconsistently regulate speech.
2. The government has neither the right nor the competency to regulate this problem out of existence.

—Tiana Lowe (@TianaTheFirst) May 2, 2019

David French, a National Review writer, claimed that social media censorship would eventually be corrected by the free market.

Here's a quote:

**As a matter of principle (private companies enjoy the blessings of liberty) and pragmatism (social media is unlikely to improve under the watchful eye of, say, President Kamala Harris), I oppose government efforts to regulate social-media speech policies. But publicly exposing inconsistency and hypocrisy lays the groundwork for a market correction. The most powerful check on social media remains the user base; the companies' economic models depend not just on user loyalty but also user growth.**

These are all ridiculous arguments.

Kirk's argument makes no sense, as sites like Facebook and Twitter derive little if any revenue from federal government contracts. So banning them from getting such a contract would not motivate them to change their policies.

And this gibberish about not regulating these companies because of free market principles is insane. We don't have a free market and this makes all of these free market-related arguments null and void. What we have is a cartel of tech companies that conspire together to crush competition through tortious interference. All you have to do is

look at some of the things that's happened to Gab and the many failed attempts to build alternative payment processors.



Now we have the Jew-run website Breitbart publishing an article by John Nolte saying that we should stop whining about the existing situation and just build our own Facebook, Twitter and PayPal. And do you know why we can do it? Because the Jews found a way to create Israel even though six million of them were allegedly gassed in fake shower rooms during World War II.

Breitbart:

**Yes, conservatives can beat the prejudice and blacklists and build our own Facebook and Twitter and Apple and PayPal; of course, we can. The first step, though, is to stop playing the victim and admit that we can.**

**You want to know what the country of Israel is? The greatest workaround in the history of mankind.**

**After World War II, and for reasons no one need explain, the Jewish people believed they had no place in a world that rejected and discriminated against them. So what did they do? They created a workaround—the great State of Israel. Their own country.**

The Jews were only able to create Israel because they had already gained enormous power through their control of the West's financial, media and political systems. We do not have this type of power, so such a comparison is invalid.

But it isn't surprising to see Nolte make this bizarre argument. After all, Breitbart per their own admission was born in the United States but conceived in Israel. It is unquestionably a Jewish operation.

## BREITBART NEWS NETWORK: BORN IN THE USA, CONCEIVED IN ISRAEL



Nolte makes other weird comparisons to the Mormons and NASA before calling us quitters and crybabies. He even says that he'd trade ten of us quitters for an illegal alien with a dream and work ethic.

**But you're still going to sit there and crybaby and tell me we cannot come up with our own Facebook, YouTube, Apple, Instagram, Twitter, Paypal, or whatever-the-hell other platforms these Silicon Valley fascists are using to silence us, persecute us, and discriminate against us.**

That's it? We're just going to sit here and play the victim because it's too hard?

Yes, I've heard all the excuses coming from the professional quitters and crybabies...Facebook is too powerful, too big, too dug in; we'll never draw enough people away from it. Same with Twitter, YouTube, Instagram...If we build our own Twitter, they'll blacklist us on PayPal; if we build our own PayPal, they'll blacklist our credit cards; if we build our own credit cards, they'll blacklist our bank...They'll blacklist our URLs, they'll remove us from their servers. It can't be done!!! Now watch me run around in a helpless puppy dog circle to prove it!!!

You're telling me that the same species that built its own freakin' country cannot come up with a workaround around Mark Zuckerberg?

Please.

**You're not an American, you're an American't—and I'll trade ten of you for one illegal alien with a dream and work ethic.**

Needless to say, this is a totally ridiculous argument. A real American is somebody who seeks practical

solutions. What Nolte is proposing is not the least bit practical.

Even if we had all the resources in the world, you can't just build an alternative digital public square. That's because there can only be one digital public square at any given time. Just look at how Gab is perceived compared to Twitter. Gab is looked at as a digital ghetto for people who have been banned from participating in mainstream political discourse. There are very few if any important political figures posting on both Twitter and Gab.

Gab doesn't somehow make Twitter "not a monopoly" because it is "alternative social media."



It also took over a decade to build Facebook, Twitter and YouTube to the point where these sites were able to comprise parts of the overall digital public square. Plus, it would take many years to build new infrastructure and attract the same amount of users that are actively using these sites. And all of this would come with zero guarantees that people would actually move over to use this new infrastructure.

The practical solution is to regulate the existing infrastructure that has already been built so that it serves the public interest. This means that sites like Facebook and Twitter would be classified as public utilities with the government guaranteeing universal access and quality of service. So political censorship, manipulated algorithms and other dirty tricks to suppress content would be strictly forbidden. The government would mandate a level playing field for all people on these platforms.

It is not practical to build completely new infrastructure to try and compete with a cartel of tech companies that already use their vast resources to sabotage competition.

Hilariously, Nolte admits that he has no idea how we would go about building any of this new infrastruc-

ture. But he wants to criticize us as whiners for simply identifying the logistical challenges of the impractical nonsense he is proposing.

**Hey, I'll admit I have no idea how to do it, and other than opening people's eyes to the possibility, I'll probably have no role in doing it.**

But my God, can we please stop mewling about how impossible and difficult it will be?

And no, I am not arguing we stop fighting these un-American Silicon Valley fascists. My proposition is not an either/or. We need to continue to fight for our free speech rights, our fight against their blacklists and discrimination. In fact, that fight must intensify. We cannot allow these con artists, these monstrous swindlers, to capture the public square promising free speech only to pull the rug out from underneath us after that capture is complete.

**But at the same time, let's build our own workarounds, our own Facebook, our own YouTube, our own Apple, and if we must, our own banks, credit cards, and domain registrars.**

He literally wants us to sit idly by while a cartel of tech companies stifle free political speech on the Internet. All while we wait for someone to build brand new social media infrastructure on par with the existing digital public square. And he wants us to do this in an environment that does not operate in a free market that is totally dominated by a Silicon Valley tech cartel no less.



This is entirely unacceptable. Our free speech rights are being violated by a private consortium of tech companies who have complete administrative control over the digital public square—largely due to the support these companies have gotten from the government directly, along with their use of taxpayer-funded infrastructure. The American people are literally paying to be

banned from Twitter and Facebook, and these sonsofbitches want to tell you that's "the free market."

We should not have to wait years for a solution when the government can provide an immediate fix. These "conservatives" are giving Donald Trump a pass for his total lack of action on what is arguably the single most critical issue of our generation.

They can go ahead and try to claim they don't have an agenda. But the whole thing is transparent. Breitbart is a part of the new Jewish-approved controlled-opposition right-wing, which is being led by Ben Shapiro. That is why they are coming out in defense of blacklisting unapproved publications like the Daily Stormer and Infowars—who just happen to be their direct competitors.

If "conservatives" like Nolte really believed in free political speech, they wouldn't claim that a hoax-free market is more important than the First Amendment. It's an insane argument that the founders of the country would have absolutely rejected if they were alive today. Because hell, if George Washington and Thomas Jefferson were alive today they would have already been banned from sites like Facebook and Twitter.

*Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.*

DS

## Memetic Monday: Hands of Hatred

Joe Isolated  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019



It's Monday the 13th of May.

Today's birthdays are Stephen Colbert (55), Luciana Berger (38) and Dennis Rodman (58).

Honk.



#3 result: "Hot"?  
Alright! Fire up the ovens!  
Gas first though, obviously.



Again: If you want to do the full "oven and gas" combo, gas first.

You could take the "oven first" approach, sure—but you'll be gassing ashes later.

Remember that.

And let us remember the Chicago Cubs fan who received a lifetime ban from Wrigley Field.

The reason for the ban: his hateful hands made a Shlomo shiver.



Whether the gesture is an actual symbol of "white supremacy" is up for debate, but that's not even what's in question here.

The fan's intent is. Or at least, in my view, that's what should be.

If his intent was malicious, he should be banned. No question.

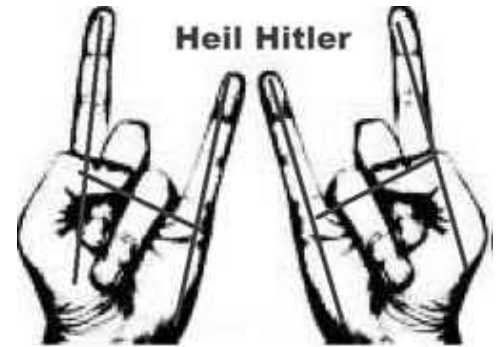
But the Cubs admittedly don't know his intent and, apparently, don't care. Still, they were able to deem the hand gesture "ignorant and repulsive," and it even gave Cubs president of baseball operations Theo Epstein "shivers." Within 24 hours, they banned the guy from Wrigley Field, saying that if he tries to enter, he could be prosecuted.

**These genocidal gestures have gotten out of hand.**

'Sup.

Anyway, we ought to review our repertoire of palm-and-finger pogroms.

Practice and share each of these secret signals and symbols with your brothers.



These are the Hands of Hatred.

Become proficient enough to perform each of these gestures within seven seconds.

Then, and only then, will you be worthy of flying through the skies on Falkor the Luckdragon.

**RIGHT WING HATEFUL HAND GESTURES**

"White Power"



The three fingers form the letter "W" and the thumb and index finger form the letter "P"

"14 words"



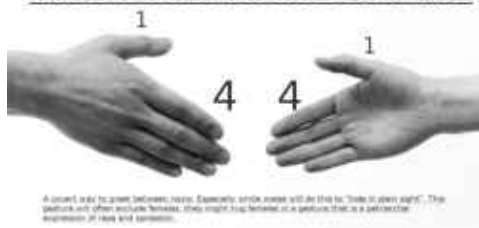
The thumb forms a "1" and there are "4" curled fingers

"2 genders"



Self-explanatory

**THE NAZI HANDSHAKE**

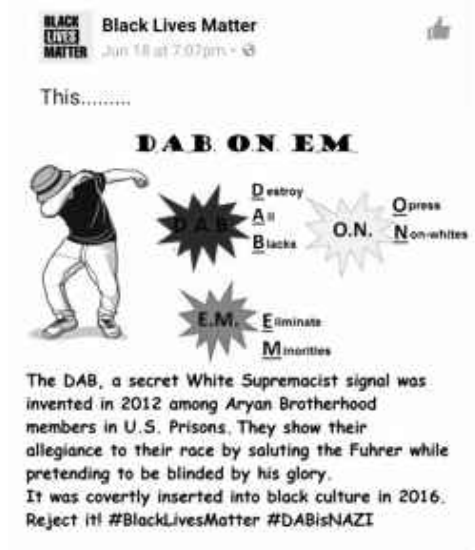


A count of 1 on the thumb, 4 on the fingers, and 4 on the fingers, is a particular expression of Nazi ideology.

**Decoding the Alt-Right**



Hands clasped and raised toward "Himmel" (heaven), eyes usually closed, hatespeech and prayer, uttered silently.



This is 100% accurate neon-Nazi White Supremacist canon, btw.

Authentic AF.

Below you, the unworthy subhuman masses shall wear expressions of shock and grief.





So practice 'em.



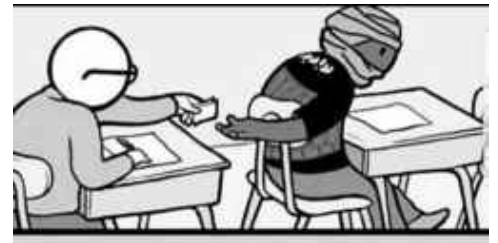
Here are some memes and incendiary images for you to view as you practice.

Sure, they may be a distraction—but fretting over difficulty levels is gay.

Enjoy.



One of these can feed a family



Yiddle me this Goyman, "what advocates for no barriers yet has many walls?"

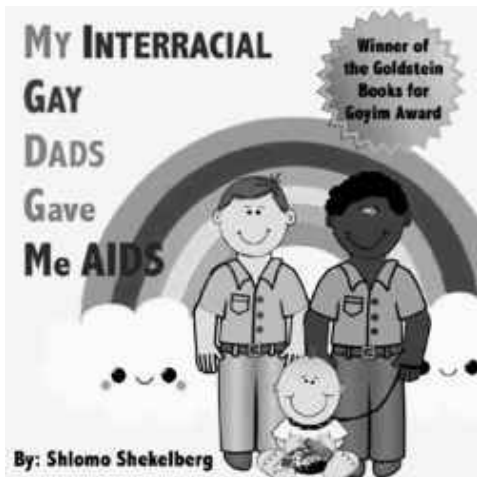


HERE'S A DREAM SCENARIO : OVERNIGHT, THE MUSLIM WORLD ENDS ALL HOSTILITY WITH THE WEST, THE U.S. SUDDENLY HAS BILLIONS MORE IN IT'S ANNUAL BUDGETS, GASOLINE IS 25 CENTS A GALLON AND AMERICA IS FINALLY IN FULL CHARGE OF IT'S OWN WILL AND DESTINY... GUESS WHAT ?

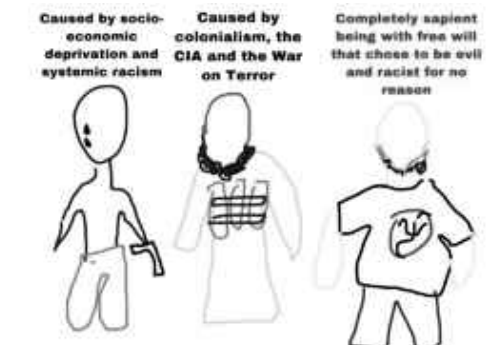


IT CAN ALL COME TRUE IF THE U.S. WILL ONLY **BOMB ISRAEL** INSTEAD OF IRAN OR VENEZUELA !





'Female' athletes in 2019:





That's it for this Monday. Have a good week, frens.



Thanks to the Stormer BBS bros for their creations and contributions!

DS



Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 13, 2019

I proudly present to you what may be the funniest "side by side journalist articles" meme ever:

Am I really 'hurtling towards middle age' at 35?  
Arwa Mahdawi



That's how the actor Amber Tamblyn has been described. But, come on - at 35, neither of us are exactly ancient.

Men's fixation on young women is another sign of masculinity in crisis  
Arwa Mahdawi



A depressing new study about online dating indicates a problem that is reverberating across every aspect of our society.

On July 22, Arwa Mahdawi wrote an article saying she is only 35 and shouldn't be considered old. On August 18, the same writer wrote an article attacking men for preferring teenagers to women their own age.

It's almost like this is personal, Arwa!

A decade ago, Steve Sailer created "Sailer's Law of Female Journalism," which states:

The most heartfelt articles by female journalists tend to be demands that social values be overturned in order that, Come the Revolution, the journalist herself will be considered hotter-looking.

And I've never seen a better example of it than this.

In the latter article, Arwa cites multiple studies about men's sexual preferences, then calls for a revolution:

This week's peer-reviewed portrayal of fragile masculinity comes to you from the journal Science Advances, which recently published a depressing new study about online dating. **Researchers looked at nearly 200,000 heterosexual users and found that while men's sexual desirability peaks at age 50,**



**women hit their prime at 18.** And then it's all downhill from there apparently. Can I just remind you that 18-year-olds are teenagers, and so this study is basically saying that straight men don't find women attractive; they like girls.

#NotAllMen, I'm sure. However, this isn't the first study to find men are fixated on women a lot younger than them. A 2010 study by OKCupid found that "the median 30-year-old man spends as much time messaging teenage girls as he does women his own age".

...

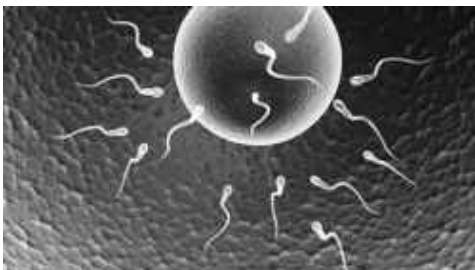
I promise you I'm not here to promote the gay agenda and undermine heterosexuality, but I've got another alarming report to really top things off. A recent study, published in the Journal of Sex Research found that "men whose partners had less emotional stability reported better sexual function". Sounds really healthy, guys.

**While these studies may focus on sexual relations, they're yet another reminder that we're facing a crisis of masculinity that is reverberating across every aspect of our society. The far right is dominated by men, many of whom seem to be searching for a sense of identity. For feminism to get anywhere we must seriously address how we think about masculinity.**

Women hit their prime at 18 because that is peak fertility. Men hit their prime at 50 because that is peak masculine power and social status.

Men are attracted to fertility, women are attracted to power and status. This is basic human biology. It isn't a "social construct," and it can't actually be changed because it is hardwired into our genes.

The uncomfortable reality for women is that the entire purpose of sex, and thus sexual attraction, is reproduction and propagation of the species.



The only thing that women can do to try to change the situation is at-

tack both men and women for their sexual preferences and attempt to shame them into denying their natural drives in order to make used-up old women feel better about themselves. And thus middle-aged Arwa is calling for someone to come up with some kind of revolutionary solution to this personal problem she has.

This points to the larger issue of how absurd it is to have women involved in the public discourse on any level. Everything they do or say is always going to come back to themselves, in every situation, because women are incapable of caring about anything other than themselves, or imagining that anyone other than themselves has needs.

On some level I do sympathize with these old women, of course. They are lied to by Jews, who actually tell them with a straight face that their value will increase if they do things that decrease their value. They are told that they have all the time in the world to get married and have kids, that they should enjoy themselves, get an education, go on trips, have many sex partners, etc.

Then they get to their late twenties and find that men are no longer giving them any of the attention they are used to receiving, and they become very confused and angry. So they do what makes sense to them and start lashing out against the men who have stopped giving them attention, claiming that there must be something wrong with them (because a woman cannot process the concept that there could ever be something wrong with her).



You really see this phenomenon firsthand when you hit your thir-

ties and are still dating teenage girls (which any man can do if he wants to). On the actual internet—even though I very rarely post selfies or discuss my personal life—I have butthurt old roasties attacking me for having a girlfriend 15 years younger than me, suggesting that I must be pathetic or else I would be dating an older woman.

"I presently have a relatively attractive and totally 19-year-old blonde gf, who is okay."  
-Anglin  
He has to date a 19 year old...



Women attacking men like that is part of the strategy to try to shame them into doing their duty and "manning up" and caring for some old woman—an attempt to attach social status to dating women your own age. They are promoting a revolutionary reversal of the natural order, which always attached social status to men who have young, attractive women.

If I'm in public and an older woman makes a face at me because I'm with a younger woman, I smile and slap the girl's ass in front of her. This is the way it should be: old women who do not have children are a completely worthless dead weight on society. They are the definitive "useless eaters," and should be subjected to shame and public humiliation.



This would all be easier and more fair if girls were told from a young

age that after they start bleeding, the clock is ticking. If girls were taught that truth, then they could make an informed decision, and wouldn't be able to come out with "how was I supposed to know!!!"

Of course, given the current situation, the just thing would be for these older women who have hit the wall and realized that men simply aren't interested in them anymore to tell younger women what they've experienced so that they don't have to go through the same thing. But there we again run into that issue of women being incapable of understanding that other people have needs.

### Advice for My Brothers

If you're in your late twenties or in your thirties, I wholeheartedly encourage you not to mess around with women your own age. Women your own age are not just less physically attractive and less fertile, but also more emotionally damaged. Furthermore, you are going to get a much better response by going for girls who are ten or more years younger than you. They will shit-test you with stuff about "oh my god, you're so old, you're a pervert!"—but they all love it.

Assuming you are in good shape, well dressed and carry yourself like a grown man who has serious business to deal with, girls will always find older men attractive. The most arousing thing for a woman is that a man with important things to do would take the time to show interest in her. This is the ultimate boost to her ego, and as we've explained here, the entire biology of a woman is based around servicing her ego.

If you are in your mid-twenties or younger, I advise you not to even think about serious relationships with women. You can do hook-ups if you want, assuming they don't involve too much hassle, or you can go to hookers, but your main focus should be on working to build yourself a career. Don't worry—there will always be teenage girls waiting for you. Time is on your side.

DS

## Stormer, Volume 90: Happy Mother's Day

Weekly Staff  
Daily Stormer  
May 12, 2019

This Mother's Day, millions can celebrate that the soaring economy makes this one of the best times to be a working mother.

This is a future that our mothers and grandmothers only dreamed of. [@PatricePinkFilehttps://t.co/pA200HDrkY](https://t.co/pA200HDrkY)

—Washington Examiner (@dcexaminer)  
May 12, 2019

This is not some snide statement of ironic jest. This is a serious statement published by the Washington Examiner this morning, and women eat this kind of thing up. Upwards of 80 million women in the United States abandon their responsibilities every year to pursue employment. Working in a cubicle is empowering, they say. They're right on that: it literally provides them power. They now have the means to intrude upon the world of men, reducing their productivity and increasing their burden of misery. Why raise children when you can whore your way around an office? Women are provided every opportunity to do the right thing and fulfill the purposes that God created them for, but they instead prefer to choose wickedness and harlotry.

I know not one member of my peer group that had a decent woman for a mother. And I know almost none of my peers have children. The white world is facing a crisis, and all of it is rooted in women's refusal to serve as faithful wives to eligible men from their own race and community.

Jews are exploiting a situation created by the wicked choices of women. For most of European history, Jews were like gypsies. A nuisance population, easily managed with the occasional pogrom and expulsion. That Jews have run amok is merely a symptom of the breakdown in our own moral fabric. They are able to get away with so much because women have built a society that allows them to do so unpunished.



If we were so lucky as to see every Jew dead tomorrow, society would still be a madhouse. Women would continue flooding our shores with muds. They would still be brainwashing their sons to take sterilizing hormones in preparation for the surgical removal of their genitals. They would still be scheming to rob their husbands and boyfriends of the fruits of their labors through petty theft via leveraging his credit line or even divorce. They would still be a detriment to the lives of every single man around them. The problem with our civilization is that it has become effeminized. The key to slaughtering the Jews is first to reverse the process of decay that started with your own women. As long as women are allowed any degree of political equity, it will be impossible to create a society that rewards and encourages the just punishment of Jewry. The restoration of sanity by force remains off the table as long as women are allowed to lobby, vote, and participate in discourse.

Women are going to continue being agents of rot and decay. They will destroy the entire fabric of our world until white men stand up and declare that every single one of these rotten, subhuman hookers deserves to have their heads caved in with a rock. It is only through the public expression of contempt that women were ever shamed into decent and moral behavior. History certainly provided a number of methods by which errant whores were disciplined. The scold's bridle. The cucking stool. The stool of repentance. The pillory stocks. Traditional European societies understood that women were degenerate sluts that could only be kept in line through the liberal use of shame and terror. The means

they discovered for effectively mitigating the lascivious and evil nature of women were always brutally painful or so deeply humiliating for those targeted that they frequently caused bad women to commit suicide.

As you are told by society at large this Mother's Day how much you owe to women in your life, you should ask yourself what they have really done for you. Have any of the women in your life fulfilled their roles as dutiful wives and mothers? Do any of them deserve more than your total contempt? What have they really earned

from you?

**This is the introduction to our weekly content digest!** Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there.

Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 139 pages, 3.8M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1049 pages, 3.3M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 11.3M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

---

DS

---